SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF

NATIONAL EDUCATION

IN IRELAND,

FOR THE YEAR 1840.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 86, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
1841.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
REPORT,	3
Statement of Receipts and Expenditure to 31st of December, 1840,	6
APPENDIX,	7

REPORT.

To His Excellency Hugh Earl Fortescue, Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland.

May it please your Excellency,

I.—1. We, the undersigned Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, beg leave to submit to your Excellency this our Seventh Report.

2. We had on the 31st of December, 1839, 1581 schools in operation; of these 1479 were in existence on the preceding 30th of September, and the number of scholars in attendance upon them, according to the Rolls for the half-year ending on that day, was 192,971. The remaining 102 schools were opened after the 30th of September, therefore, no half-yearly Rolls from them had been then received, but we calculated that the number in attendance upon them would amount to about 12,000, making altogether 205,000; we also had undertaken to make grants to 357 schools, which had not, at that time, come into operation, but in which it was expected that the number in attendance would be about 63,000; and there were, besides, 6 schools which had been suspended until new Managers should be appointed.

3. We now give a list in the Appendix of the schools which we had in operation on the 31st of December, 1840, and we specify opposite to each the number of children in attendance upon it, according to the Rolls for the half-year ending the preceding 30th of September. We also give a list of expected schools, towards the erection and furnishing of which we undertook to make grants within the year, and we have in like manner set opposite to each the expected attendance upon it.

4. Of the schools which had been in operation on the 31st of December, 1839, we struck off 48 in the year 1840, and we cancelled 43 grants, which we had undertaken to make to expected schools.

5. The schools in operation on the 31st of December, 1840, amounted to 1978, and the number of children in attendance upon them, according to the Rolls for the half-year ending the preceding 30th of September, was 232,560. The expected schools amounted to 437, and the estimated attendance upon them to 58,879. And 9 schools were suspended.

6. The foregoing statement shows that the National Schools in operation increased in 1840 from 1581 to 1978—the number of children in attendance upon them from 192,971 to 232,562,—and the expected schools from 357 to 437.

7. The following Table shows the progressive advance of the National System since it was established, to the 31st of December, 1840:—

Reports of the Commissioners of Education.	Number of Schools in actual operation.	Number of Children on the Roll.
No. 1,	789	107,042
No. 2,	1,106	145,521
No. 3,	1,181	153,707
No. 4,	1,300	166,929
No. 5,	1,384	169,548
No. 6,	1,581	192,971
No. 7,	1,978	232,560

II.—8. It was stated in our last Report, that of 245 applications for assistance then undisposed of, 62 were from Ministers of the Synod of Ulster. Including these 62 applications, 293 were received from the clerical and lay members of that body within the year 1840, and 204 Grants were made thereupon.*

III.—9. Our Teachers have been classed according to their qualifications, in conformity with the arrangement explained in our last Report. The additional remuneration we have given to many of the most deserving of them, has been productive of beneficial results; and we trust that the means that may hereafter be placed at our disposal, will enable us to carry into effect our plans for securing the services of Masters and Mistresses fully competent to discharge the important duties confided to them.

10. In our Report for 1839, we stated that up to that time, we had trained 524 Teachers. In addition to these, 121 were trained in 1840.

11. The Reports from our Inspectors, generally bear testimony to the flourishing state of those schools which are under the care of trained Masters.

12. We annex a summary account of the course of study pursued by the Teachers while in training under our Professors.

13. In addition to a daily attendance at the Lectures, they are employed in the Model Schools, at stated periods, during the week, where they acquire information, theoretical and practical, in the art of teaching.

14. A vigilant superintendence is exercised over their moral conduct. On Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of worship; and upon every Thursday they receive religious instruction from their respective Pastors, who attend at our Schools in Marlborough-street for the purpose.

IV.—15. With the view of making the Lectures of our Professors more generally useful, we have adopted a regulation by which all Teachers, whether connected with the Board or not, are entitled to gratuitous admission on producing a certificate of good character.

V.—16. We allocated in a former year, with the sanction of Her Majesty's Government, £1000 towards the erection of a suitable building on our ground, in Marlborough-street, in connexion with the Model Schools, for the training of Female Teachers. To aid us in this desirable undertaking, Mrs. Drummond, the Widow of your Excellency's late Secretary, has intimated her intention of giving a donation of £1000, on the sole condition that the name of Mr. Drummond be connected with the proposed building. We have with your Excellency's approval, accepted this munificent gift, and we trust before the conclusion of the year, to have made considerable progress in the work

VI.—17. The frequent visits of your Excellency to our Model Schools have afforded you an opportunity of forming a correct opinion of the ability of our Teachers, and the general progress of their pupils. We give in the Appendix an outline of the regulations and methods of Teaching pursued there. It has been drawn up by one of our Professors as preparatory to a complete manual of Instruction, for the use of Teachers in connexion with the Board.

VII.—18. We attach much importance to the cultivation of vocal music as a branch of general Education. At an early period it was introduced into our Model Schools; but it has not yet been taught upon a system calculated to produce all the beneficial results which may be expected from it. Having heard of the good effected by the method of instruction in vocal music, of Mr. Wilhem, of Paris, and having understood that the Committee of Council on Education in England had adopted it in several of their schools, we have sent over two of our Assistant Teachers to the Training School, at Battersea, under the superintendence of Dr. Kay, for the purpose of acquiring a knowledge of the system, and on their return to Dublin, we intend to introduce it into our Model Schools.

VIII.—19. We referred in our last Report to the state of our Model Farm at Glasnevin. A house for the residence of our Agriculturist, and suitable farm buildings have been since erected. We have inserted in the Appendix an epitome of the instruction given to the Agricultural pupils, and to the Masters in training, connected with the Agricultural department. It will be seen, that it is altogether of a practical character, and regulated with special reference to their future pursuits in life.

---

* Since the 31st December, 1840, we have made grants of Salary and Books to 117 Schools, and given aid towards the Erection of 52 others, making a Total of 169 new Schools in less than six months. These will be included in our Report for 1841 with a detail of the particulars connected with each case.

We received during the year 1840, 779 applications for aid of various kinds, and we have disposed of the whole.

20. Having received a number of applications during the past year for assistance to Agricultural schools, it is our intention, according to the suggestions contained in our Fourth Report, and which were approved by Her Majesty's Government, to assist in the establishment of 25 Model Agricultural schools—one in each District—towards which we are prepared to make grants, not exceeding £200 each.

21. We also propose to give a more liberal salary to Teachers to whose schools a portion of land is attached, and who are competent to undertake the management of it in addition to their ordinary duties. We hope thus to assist in spreading improved notions of husbandry both amongst the young and the old, for instruction will not only be given in the school-room to children, but out of it,—by lessons of example in skilful cultivation, industry, and order,—to the adult population around. It will be an indispensable condition, however, of receiving aid, that the Agricultural department shall be connected with an Elementary National school, as we do not propose to establish schools exclusively Agricultural, or to grant assistance towards the purchase of land or the payment of rent.

IX.—22. Among the schools taken into connexion within the year, some belong to Poor Law Unions. We give to schools of this class a first supply of books and school requisites gratis, with the privilege of purchasing more at any subsequent time, when required, at half-price. The only conditions upon which such aid is given are, that the schools receiving it shall be subject to inspection by our Officers, and that the provisions of the Poor Law Act, in reference to religious instruction, *all which are in strict accordance with our fundamental regulations*, shall be faithfully observed.

X.—23. In order to extend the circulation of our books generally, as well as to afford greater facilities to the Managers of our own schools in procuring them, we have established Depôts, where they may be had in our several school districts, and have given each in charge to our Superintendent.

24. In some districts, there has been a considerable increase in the demand for books, and other school requisites. The value of those issued at half-price, during the last year was £3,728 5*s.* of which the half-price was received in cash viz., £1,864 2*s.* 6*d.* On the whole, we have reason to be satisfied with the experiment, and we shall adopt such further means as we may judge necessary for rendering it more extensively beneficial.

25. Besides the demand for our own schools, the works we have published are sought for more and more for schools in general, not only in Ireland but in England, Scotland and foreign countries. We make to all Managers of schools wherever situated, and whether in connexion with us or not, the same allowance upon the purchase of them that we make to Booksellers; but although they thus get them on very moderate terms, they never get them under the cost to us, on the contrary, the price they pay always yields a profit to us upon the transaction.

26. It appears to be still supposed, notwithstanding our explicit statements to the contrary, in former Reports, that we require the books we publish to be used to the exclusion of all others. We therefore beg leave to repeat that though we recommend them, yet the use of them is by no means compulsory.

27. We give in the Appendix a list of the books now sent to each school as free stock, and of those that can be purchased for the use of National Schools at half-price, or by schools for the poor, not in connexion with the Board, at a reduced cost.

28. We have annexed a detailed account of our receipts and expenditure to the 31st of December, 1840.

(Signed) RICHARD DUBLIN.
✠ D. MURRAY.
FRANC SADLIER.
A. R. BLAKE.
ROBERT HOLMES.
RICHARD W. GREENE.
PATRICK BELLEW.
POOLEY SHULDHAM HENRY, D. D.
MORPETH.
ALEXANDER MACDONNELL.
JOHN RICHARD CORBALLIS.

Dublin, 3*rd July*, 1841.

An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Commissioners of Education in the Year ended 31st December, 1840

THE CHARGE	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance in Hand on 1st January, 1840,	-	-	-	3,419	8	1
Treasury Issues,	39,136	3	10			
Cash received for Books and School Requisites sold,	3,390	3	7			
Fees from Agricultural Pupils	101	5	0			
Cash on Account of Rent of the Model Farm at Glasnevin,	170	11	2			
Cash from other sources,	20	0	0			
				42,818	3	7
				£46,237	11	8

THE DISCHARGE	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Normal Establishment						
Salaries and Wages	724	1	6			
Maintenance of Teachers in Training and their Travelling Expenses	1,393	15	11			
General Expenditure	781	4	0½			
Model School Department	406	14	8			
Infant School	206	1	6			
Agricultural School	288	2	5			
				3,799	19	9½
School Houses						
Building	4,466	19	5			
Fitting-up and Furnishing	1,942	0	2			
				6,408	19	7*
Salaries and Gratuities to Teachers	-	-	-	19,811	0	5
Inspection Department	-	-	-	5,891	6	0
Books and School Requisites	773	7	10			
Compilation and Library	31	3	10			
Printing	379	5	4			
Binding	1,035	4	8			
				2,218	1	8
Official Establishment in Dublin	-	-	-	3,934	6	9
Miscellaneous Expenditure						
Rent and Taxes	79	4	5½			
Coals, Candles, Gas, &c.	354	13	6			
Postage and Stamps	411	4	9½			
Repairs and Works, Furniture, &c.,	1,945	1	2½			
Incidental Expenditure not included in the above	750	15	5			
				3,540	19	4½
				45,605	13	7
Balance in favour of the Public on the 31st Dec., 1840,	-	-	-	631	18	1
Jas. Claridge, *Accountant.*				£46,237	11	8

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

---

* Although only £6,408 10s. 7d. was actually paid under this head, the Commissioners made Grants during the year to the amount of £16,112 11s. 1d. towards Building and Furnishing Schools.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIX.

PAGE
I. List of 1,978 Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1840, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces, - - - - - - - - 8
II. List of 437 Schools to which the Commissioners have made Grants for Building and Fitting up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1840, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces, - - - - - - - - 90
III. List of Nine Vested Schools in the Counties of Galway and Mayo, suspended until new Trustees and Managers shall be appointed, - - - - - - 101
Note.—These Nine Schools are not included in the List of Schools in operation.
IV. List of 91 Schools struck off the Roll of National Schools since the 31st December, 1839, with the reasons assigned, - - - - - - - - 101
V. Arrangement for Classing the Teachers of National Schools, and increasing the Salaries of those who may be considered deserving, - - - - - - 104
VI. Synopses of the Lectures delivered to the Teachers in Training, by Professors Sullivan and M'Gauley, 104
VII. An Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools, for the use of the Teachers in Training. By Professor Sullivan. - - - 106
VIII. Outline of Agricultural Course, - - - - - - - 120
IX. List of Books sold to National Schools only, at Half Price, - - - - 121
X. List of Gratuitous Stock as at present sent, - - - - - - 121

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840; with Summaries in Counties and Provinces

ULSTER.—831 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM.—198 Schools.

☞ The schools marked thus * were taken into connexion during the year

Roll Number	Parish	School		No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March: Males	Females	Total	30th September, 1840: Males	Females	Total	Number of Teachers: Male	Female	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building £ s. d.	Fitting-up £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half price £ s. d.	Free Stock £ s. d.	Salary, Amount paid during the Year £ s. d.	Observations
1	Ardclinis	Glenarff		1	53	18	71	45	22	67	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	10 0 0	
2	Ahoghill	Killygarvan		2	78	79	157	60	91	151	1	1	–	–	–	0 11 9	3 4 9	10 0 0	
1232	Ditto	Waterclaney		3	44	20	64	52	54	106	1	1	–	–	–	1 2 3	2 8 0	11 0 0	
9	Ditto	Laymore		4	45	12	57	39	34	73	1	–	–	–	–	0 6 6	1 5 2	6 0 0	
8	Ditto	Gortgole		5	21	20	41	33	30	63	1		–	–	–	0 10 9	1 0 2	8 0 0	
2565	Ditto	Ahoghill	*	6	–	–	–	50	36	86	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 5½	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2569	Ditto	Tullygrawley	*	7	–	–	–	35	26	61	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	4 0 0	do.
2570	Ditto	Glenhue	*	8	–	–	–	37	23	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2572	Ditto	Cullybackey	*	9	–	–	–	38	10	48	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	2 0 0	do.
2579	Ditto	Moyasset	*	10	–	–	–	52	33	85	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	4 0 0	do.
2654	Ditto	Gervaghy West	*	11	–	–	–	21	20	41	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2655	Ditto	Ditto, East	*	12	–	–	–	47	31	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2721	Ditto	Upper Largy	*	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840.
1920	Ardmoy	Bresn, male		14	53	14	67	40	–	40	1	–	–	–	–	1 4 10	0 5 6	10 0 0	
1583	Ditto	Ditto, female		15	–	26	26	–	30	30	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	8 0 0	
2567	Antrim	Creevery	*	16	–	–	–	24	27	51	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2568	Ditto	Balkeenes	*	17	–	–	–	20	14	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 8 2	4 0 0	do.
2760	Ditto	Antrim	*	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840.
																1 1 0	7 4 5	15	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible] 30th September, 1840.
9	Belfast .	Donegal-street, male	24	416	–	416	400	–	400	1	–	–	–	–	3 0 1	10 13 4	40 0 0	
10	Ditto .	Ditto, female	25	–	400	400	–	318	318	–	1	–	–	–	–	10 13 4	35 0 0	
11	Ditto .	Frederick-st., male	26	363	–	363	232	–	222	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 8	9 3 4	35 0 0	
12	Ditto .	Ditto, female	27	–	221	221	–	160	160	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 3	25 0 0	
13	Ditto .	Upper Falls .	28	29	11	40	28	12	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	10 0 0	
14	Ditto .	Ligoniel	29	56	39	95	42	43	85	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 3	8 0 0	
15	Ditto .	Springfield .	30	45	37	82	40	46	86	1	1	–	–	–	3 10 4	2 5 9	11 0 0	
1479	Ditto .	Frederick-st., infant	31	177	15	192	99	22	121	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
2011	Ditto .	Castle-street, female	32	84	73	157	227	129	356	1	1	–	–	–	8 2 1½	1 1 2	11 10 0	
2310	Ditto .	Edenderry, temp'y. *	33	–	–	–	42	32	74	1	–	–	–	–	8 17 7½	3 8 8	4 11 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
2563	Ditto .	Malone *	34	–	–	–	20	68	88	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	2 8 6	3 8 8	do.
2592	Ditto .	Fountain-street *	35	–	–	–	–	41	41	–	1	–	–	–	2 3 0	1 5 2	1 8 8	do.
2672	Ditto .	Townsend-street *	36	–	–	–	61	53	114	1	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 4	4 0 0	do.
2735	Ditto .	May-street, female *	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840.
1601	Ballycor .	Ballynashee .	38	46	15	61	34	15	49	1	–	–	4 18 0	2 0 4	1 1 2	–	16 0 0	
17	Ballylinny .	Bruslee .	39	20	18	38	25	14	39	1	–	–	–	–	2 1 0	1 5 8	8 0 0	
18	Ditto .	Ballentine	40	34	16	50	53	33	86	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
19	Ditto .	Ballylinny	41	57	35	92	56	37	93	1	–	–	–	–	2 18 8	2 5 8	18 0 0	
2218	Ditto .	Carntall .	42	–	–	–	31	18	49	1	–	–	8 0 0	4 19 4	1 18 5½	3 8 8	5 8 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2593	Ditto .	Lisnalinchy *	43	–	–	–	38	26	64	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	0 13 4	do.
20	Ballyeaston	Skilganaban .	44	46	25	71	45	31	76	1	–	–	–	–	0 14 8	1 5 2	18 0 0	
21	Ditto .	Ballygowan	45	39	25	64	47	28	75	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 8½	2 5 0	5 8 8	
2462	Ditto .	Ballyberry *	46	–	–	–	32	34	66	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
28	Ballinderry .	Cloughcorr .	47	73	27	100	23	17	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	7 10 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM, (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
2852	Ballywillan	Ballywillan •	48	–	–	–	22	35	57	1	–		–	–	–	1 5 5	0 6 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2853	Ballymoney	Kirkhills •	49	–	–	–	22	21	43	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	3 0 0	do.
2644	Ditto	Ballygan •	50	–	–	–	41	26	67	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	2 0 0	do.
2645	Ditto	Garry •	51	–	–	–	36	21	57	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	2 0 0	do.
2646	Ditto	Bendooragh •	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept. 1840.
2647	Ditto	Seacon •	53	–	–	–	54	42	96	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	3 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2648	Ditto	Garryduff •	54	–	–	–	34	19	53	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	2 0 0	do.
2674	Ditto	Townhead •	55	–	–	–	50	25	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 6	1 6 8	do.
2655	Billy	Ballingera •	56	–	–	–	38	26	64	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
24	Carn Castle	Cairn Castle	57	39	36	75	48	38	86	1	–	–	–	–	1 3 0½	1 5 2	12 0 0	
2210	Ditto	Ballygilbert	58	25	8	33	34	29	63	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	8 0 0	
25	Carnmoney	Carnmoney, No. 1	59	32	15	47	50	31	81	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 0	–	9 0 0	
26	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	60	45	25	70	42	27	69	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 0 0	
27	Ditto	White House, male	61	66	–	66	73	–	73	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 5½	3 4 5	17 10 0	
29	Ditto	Ballycraigy, No. 2, male	62	46	15	61	54	23	77	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	1 5 6	15 0 0	
30	Ditto	Ditto, female	63	10	36	46	7	24	31	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	
2649	Ditto	White Abbey, male •	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept. 1840.
2650	Ditto	Ditto, female •	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	do
2682	Ditto	White House, fem. •	66	–	64	64	–	64	64	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1757	Carrickfergus, County Town	[illegible]	67	44	29	73	43	28	71	1	–	[illegible]	6 10 0	4 0 0	–	–	12 0 0	

Appendix I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

Province of Ulster
County Antrim.

40	Ditto	Tannybrake, Upper	76	–	–	–	49	37	81	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	3 0 0	15 0 0	
2303	Ditto .	Ballee .	77	–	–	–	37	34	81	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 10 8½	1 3 2	3 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2371	Ditto .	Wheystown .	78	–	–	–	33	30	45	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 5 8	4 0 0	do.
2370	Ditto .	Tannybrake, Lr.	79	–	–	–	40	33	78	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 5 8	4 0 0	do.
2377	Ditto .	Connor .	80	–	–	–	45	36	81	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 3 2	4 0 0	do.
2383	Ditto .	Lisnamn .	81	–	–	–	37	31	88	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 3 2	4 0 0	do.
2367	Ditto .	Tarden .	82	–	–	–	54	27	81	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 5 2	0 13 4	do.
2590	Ditto .	Tullinaumallin	83	–	–	–	49	44	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 8½	0 6 8	2 0 0	do.
2651	Ditto .	Kells .	84	–	–	–	43	15	35	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 13 2	1 5 2	1 0 0	do.
1228	Callaghdrin .	Glenabeck .	85	53	20	78	35	36	70	1	–	–	–	–	–			13 0 0	
1553	Ditto .	Ballyverdough	86	80	33	115	62	23	103	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 10 0		15 0 0	
1787	Ditto .	Ditto, female	87	–	40	40	–	44	46	1	–	–	–	–	–			6 0 0	
1991	Ditto .	Cushendun, female	88	33	20	96	41	47	88	1	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 1		0 13 4	
2361	Ditto .	Craigfad .	89	30	10	30	21	17	38	1	–	–	–	–	–		0 10 2	4 10 0	
42	Drumaul .	Randalstown .	90	116	73	193	114	90	204	1	1	–	3 0 0	2 0 0	–		4 0 4	23 0 0	
43	Ditto .	Makenlane .	91	46	47	93	53	38	79	1	1	–	–	–	–		2 4 0	14 10 0	
45	Ditto .	Farnsough .	92	80	63	143	63	78	138	1	1	–	1 10 0	0 15 0	–	1 11 7	0 4 5	16 10 0	
2420	Ditto .	Lethin .	93	–	–	–	33	31	44	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 1 6	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2565	Ditto .	Seymour's Bridge	94	–	–	–	58	25	79	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 5 8	4 0 0	do.
2580	Ditto .	Ballydunmaul	95	–	–	–	24	18	42	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 3 2	4 0 0	do.
44	Dunaghy .	Craigdunloof	96	47	40	87	58	50	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 10 4½	0 5 0	10 0 0	
45	Derryeghy .	Cobin .	97	22	15	37	38	10	48	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 3 2	5 0 0	
47	Dromberg .	Dunmurray .	98	42	22	64	46	26	74	1	–	–	5 0 0	1 13 2	–	2 10 0	1 3 2	20 0 0	
49	Dunean .	Moneyrick .	99	68	29	96	75	36	111	1	–	–	–	–	–		0 3 8	12 0 0	
2604	Ditto .	Ballynacallen .	100	–	–	–	40	25	65	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 3 4	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2506	Dungore .	Park Gate .	101	–	–	–	47	27	74	1	–	–	–	–	–		2 0 8	4 0 0	do.
2512	Ditto .	Dunnymunny .	102	–	–	–	40	29	68	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 3 2	4 0 0	do.
2551	Dunluce .	Ballylibbert .	103	–	–	–	35	34	69	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 3 2	4 0 0	do.
2557	Derrykeighan .	Tullybane .	104	–	–	–	37	18	55	1	–	–	–	–	–		1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
1063	Finvoy .	Dunloy .	105	30	18	48	40	25	65	1	–	–	–	–	–			12 0 0	
53	Grange of Dough	Dough .	106	19	35	63	47	30	77	1	–	–	4 13 4	0 8 8	–	1 10 10	0 3 0	10 0 0	
816	Ditto .	Ballyclare, No. 1 .	107	36	25	69	44	30	74	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 1½	2 5 0	6 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of ULSTER; County of ANTRIM, (continued.)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
83	Grange of Doagh	Ballyclure, No. 2	108	28	10	38	25	5	30	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 3 2	10 0 0	
1560	Grange of Ballyscullion	Mill Quarter	109	36	25	61	36	20	56	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 5½	–	14 0 0	
2239	Glenavy	Dundrod, No. 1	110	21	24	45	34	28	62	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	0 13 2	8 0 0	
1879	Ditto	Crumlin	111	23	17	40	34	28	62	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2611	Ditto	Dundrod, No. 2. *	112	–	–	–	33	23	56	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2554	Ditto	Budore *	113	–	–	–	22	25	47	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do
2838	Ditto	Ballymoorlshott *	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840
84	Grange	Taylorstown, South	115	64	30	94	71	49	120	1	–	–	–	–	0 19 1½	2 5 0	15 0 0	
85	Glynn	Glynn Village	116	36	12	48	40	9	49	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	9 0 0	
2498	Grange of Muckamore	Shanoughstown *	117	–	–	–	42	18	60	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 10	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2576	Glenwhirry	Clatteryknows *	118	–	–	–	33	22	55	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	do
2582	Ditto	Crosshill *	119	–	–	–	31	21	52	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	do
2719	Grange of Nilteen.	Silver Springs *	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept. 1840.
56	Inver	Ballymeold	121	53	26	79	39	38	77	1	–	–	–	–	0 7 6½	1 5 2	15 0 0	
1829	Island Magee	Mullaghboy	122	50	27	77	73	45	118	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0½	2 5 2	10 0 0	
2300	Ditto	Brownsbay *	123	–	–	–	24	29	53	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
[illegible]	Ditto	Killagan, Lower	124	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	4 0 0	[illegible]

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
Province of Ulster.
County Antrim.

57	Kilwaughter	Mullaghsandall	127	45	18	63	55	32	87	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 3	10 0 0	operation as a National School.
58	Ditto	Craigacorn	128	46	30	76	23	37	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	6 0 0	
59	Ditto	Kilwaughter	129	36	18	54	55	15	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 6 2½	1 0 0	14 0 4	
60	Killead	Kilcross	130	34	21	55	48	42	90	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 17 1½	2 5 0	8 0 0	
61	Ditto	Carnearney No. 2	131	41	19	60	45	26	71	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 6	1 5 2	8 0 0	
62	Ditto	Straidhavern	132	23	15	38	26	18	44	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	7 0 0	
1943	Ditto	Gortnagallon	133	22	12	34	28	17	45	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
63	Ditto	Cross Hill	134	21	12	33	29	11	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 6 11	1 5 0	8 0 0	
64	Ditto	Ballyquillan	135	63	24	87	79	29	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 10 6	0 5 0	20 0 0	
65	Ditto	Killead Meeting House	136	30	19	49	65	23	88	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 10½	1 5 2	15 0 0	
66	Ditto	Dungonnell, No. 1	137	21	7	28	13	7	20	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	6 0 0	
1290	Ditto	Ditto No. 2	138	12	8	20	25	20	45	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
67	Kirkinriola	Ballymeena, female	139	–	98	98	–	114	114	–	2	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	2 5 0	10 0 0	
69	Ditto	Cloney	140	44	29	73	37	40	77	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 6 1	0 5 0	6 0 0	
2553	Ditto	Doraivagh *	141	–	–	–	37	23	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2574	Ditto	Monaghan *	142	–	–	–	34	36	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2591	Ditto	Sheddings *	143	–	–	–	36	20	56	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	do.
68	Kilroot	Whitethorn	144	22	10	35	26	18	44	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 4 2	1 5 2	5 0 0	
1352	Ditto	Kilroot	145	41	21	62	51	36	87	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 7 9½	1 5 0	7 0 0	
2568	Kilraghts	Ganaby *	146	–	–	–	28	32	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
70	Larne	Larne, male	147	179	–	179	184	–	184	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 6 0	4 0 4	15 0 0	
71	Ditto	Ditto, female	148	–	79	79	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	12 0 0	
1282	Ditto	Ditto infant	149	36	51	87	42	66	108	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
72	Ditto	Ballycraigy, No. 1	150	10	6	16	11	7	18	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
73	Layd	Cushendall	151	133	50	183	70	30	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	12 0 0	
74	Ditto	Dromnasole, Lower,	152	88	34	122	85	30	115	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	8 0 0	
1297	Ditto	Kilmore	153	86	37	123	63	38	101	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 4 1½	–	12 0 0	
75	Loughguel	Armoy	154	50	34	84	24	17	41	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 5 0	10 0 0	
76	Ditto	Magherahoney	155	50	18	68	54	40	94	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 1½	0 5 0	12 0 0	
77	Ditto	Kanaghan	156	68	40	108	22	31	53	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	10 0 0	
2589	Ditto	Clontyfinan *	157	–	–	–	48	28	76	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Ulster: County of Antrim, (continued.)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	30th September 1840. Females.	30th September 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Number of Teachers. Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
2720	Loughguel	Ballynagashell *	158	–	–	–	29	33	62	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
78	Magheragall	Ballycarrickmaddy	159	82	42	124	103	57	160	1	1	–	–	–	3 8 4½	3 4 6	23 0 0	
79	Ditto	Mullaghcarton	160	34	21	55	41	33	74	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 0	–	12 0 0	
1944	Ditto	Sheepwalk	161	32	16	48	41	25	66	1	–	–	1 13 0	8 0 0	0 11 11	–	8 0 0	
80	Maheramuck	Megaberry	162	32	19	51	48	31	79	1	–	–	–	–	2 12 0	1 6 2	8 0 0	
81	Maheramore	Blackhill	163	64	38	102	57	36	93	1	–	–	2 15 0	8 10 0	2 1 0	3 4 5	8 0 0	
82	Ditto	Mulloughmorsk	164	46	39	85	46	38	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
2652	Portglenone	Carnoughtleggan *	165	–	–	–	21	19	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2653	Do. or Ahoghill	Moyboye *	166	–	–	–	58	39	97	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	4 0 0	do.
2636	Ditto	Aughnacleagh *	167	–	–	–	34	36	66	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
83	Raloo	Toreagh	168	65	40	105	48	48	92	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 3½	2 5 6	8 0 0	
84	Ditto	Glenoe	169	39	17	56	30	20	50	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 7½	1 5 2	8 0 0	
85	Ditto	Ballyvallagh	170	32	13	61	20	22	61	1	–	–	–	–	0 9 9½	2 5 6	10 13 4	
86	Ditto	Loughmourne No. 2.	171	46	29	75	53	40	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	8 0 0	
87	Ramoan	Moyarget, male,	172	64	8	72	61	53	104	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1663	Ditto	Ditto, female,	173	2	23	25	6	52	58	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
88	Racavan	Broughshane	174	55	17	72	69	32	101	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 6	8 0 0	
2501	Ditto	Buckna *	175	–	–	–	47	37	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2581	Ditto	Lisnamurrican *	176	–	–	–	32	33	65	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2617	Rasharkin	Drumbulcy *	177	–	–	–	62	48	110	1	–	–	–	–	0 6 0	1 1 2	4 0 0	do.
2594	Ditto	Killoorn *	178	–	–	–	29	12	41	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	1 0 0	do.
2614	Skerry	Mullinsallagh	179	46	16	62	62	41	93	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0½	–	10 0 0	
2530	Ditto	Correen	180	43	18	61	46	22	68	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	8 0 0	
2503	Ditto	Little Ballymena *	181	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	No return of the attend-

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1840.
Province of Ulster.
County Armagh.

[illegible]	[illegible], or Belfast	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		–	10 [illegible] [illegible]	14 [illegible] [illegible]	1 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	10 0 11	do.
91	Ditto	Ditto, female	187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	1 5 9	–	No return of the attendance.
92	Ditto	Mightown	188	39	21	60	40	25	65	1	–	–		–	2 15 4½	1 5 2	17 0 9	
93	Templepatrick	Lyle Hill	189	42	25	67	27	16	43	1	–	–	–	–	6 10 4½	4 12 8	10 0 0	
95	Ditto	Ballatough	190	39	33	72	35	35	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	6 15 4	
94	Ditto	Molusk	191	41	11	52	55	22	77	1	–	–	–	–	3 2 0	2 5 0	12 0 0	
2697	Ditto	Clackanduff	192	–	–	–	37	20	56	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2602	Ditto, West	Carnmoney	193	–	–	–	34	14	48	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 3	4 0 0	do.
97	Templecorran	Ballycarry	194	41	29	70	44	41	85	1	–	–	–	–	2 1 0½	1 5 2	15 0 0	
98	Ditto	Windygap	195	36	27	63	53	31	84	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 2	1 5 2	12 0 0	
99	Tickmacrevan	Feystown	196	39	31	70	46	36	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
100	Ditto	Harphall	197	53	13	66	46	21	67	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1758	Ditto	Knockstacken	198	35	26	61	30	26	57	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
		Total in Antrim	198	6,078	3,773	9,851	8,544	6,344	14,892	170	30	—	57 4 6	42 17 7	137 16 8	310 14 10	1,637 18 6	

COUNTY OF ARMAGH.—40 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
161	Armagh City	Armagh, male	1	320	–	320	204	–	204	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 0	6 8 10	20 0 0	
162	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	273	273	–	275	275	–	9	–	–	–	–	7 4 9	30 0 0	
1228	Ditto	Charlemont Place, male	3	60	–	60	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	–	1 4 3½	2 5 6	20 0 0	
1482	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	74	74	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	1 0 1½	1 5 6	15 0 0	
103	Armagh	Killooney, male	5	70	–	70	65	–	65	1	–	–	–	–	4 1 10½	2 5 6	15 0 0	
104	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	53	53	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	12 0 0	
105	Ditto	Blundell's Grange, male	7	49	–	49	134	–	134	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 7½	1 5 2	13 5 0	
106	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	51	51	–	149	149	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	9 3 4	
2869	Ditto	Seagahan	9	40	27	67	48	31	79	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 6 8	
107	Ballymore	Poyntzpass	10	102	76	178	112	81	193	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 3	4 0 4	12 0 0	
2843	Ditto	Clare	11	–	–	–	99	50	150	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	0 13 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

D

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of ULSTER: County of ARMAGH, (continued.)

Roll Number.	Parish.	Schools.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending						Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840.						Observations.
				31st March			30th September 1840.											
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year.	
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
108	Creggan	Dorsey	10	65	36	101	126	49	175	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 9	4 0 4	12 0 0	
110	Drumcree	Birlemount	13	61	33	94	56	30	86	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 10 8	12 0 0	
1898	Ditto	Brough	14	52	38	90	51	24	75	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	12 0 0	
2436	Ditto	Mahon	15	–	–	–	60	50	110	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0	–	1 6 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
1226	Forkhill	Meghfouse	16	113	45	158	146	66	217	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
1932	Ditto	Aughanduff	17	93	53	146	105	78	183	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
1530	Keady	Carraban	18	44	29	73	35	28	63	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2476	Ditto	Keady	19	–	–	–	63	33	96	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 3 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
112	Killevy, Upper	Cloughoge	20	112	–	112	71	41	112	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 12 6	10 0 0	
1866	Ditto	Ditto, female	21	–	42	42	–	74	74	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
113	Ditto	Ballinliss	22	110	42	152	126	50	165	1	1	–	–	–	–	4 6 4	18 0 0	
115	Ditto, Lower	Lislea	23	106	44	144	75	28	103	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 10	2 5 0	6 13 4	
116	Ditto	Lissummon	24	88	61	149	69	62	131	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1354	Ditto	Camlough, male	25	136	–	136	176	–	176	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 10	4 17 6	11 5 0	
2702	Ditto	Camlough, female *	26	–	98	98	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
119	Kilmore	Ballywilly, male	27	43	–	43	52	–	52	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
120	Ditto	Ditto, female	28	–	36	36	–	35	35	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
121	Ditto	Ballinahinch, male	29	50	–	50	79	–	79	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 8	2 5 0	10 6 0	
122	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	–	68	68	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–	1 2 4	2 5 0	6 0 0	
123	Kilclooney	Felna	31	63	42	105	58	35	93	1	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	10 0 0	
125	Loughgilly	Tullyherron	32	61	41	102	91	56	147	1	–	–	–	–	2 2 8½	2 5 0	6 13 4	
1478	Mullabrack	Market Hill	33	–	–	–	86	56	142	1	–	–	2 0 0	1 0 8	–	4 14 0	8 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

1887	Shankey	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		–	42 0 10	–	4 10 1	–	18 0 0	The Manager of this School having previously expended £50 in building, the full amount of their expenditure in "Fitting up" granted.
		Total in Armagh,	40	2,186	1,424	3,610	2,731	2,081	4,812	26	14	–	44 0 10	1 0 0	42 0 8	70 0 0	446 3 4	

COUNTY OF CAVAN.—69 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
198	Anna	Drumlaney	1	113	26	139	113	26	139	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0½	3 4 3	15 0 0	
1230	Ditto	Shanco, male	2	80	–	80	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1483	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	72	72	–	84	84	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1759	Anna West	Strahagland	4	19	17	36	80	73	153	1	–	–	10 0 0	5 0 0	0 17 0	2 8 0	11 5 0	
129	Annagelliff	Curlurgan	5	49	43	91	44	28	72	1	1	–	–	–	0 11 0	2 5 0	10 0 0	
1634	Ditto	Pullymore	6	145	–	145	160	–	160	1	–	–	15 0 0	6 15 5	2 17 1	–	15 0 0	
2304	Ditto	Ditto, female*	7	–	92	92	–	149	149	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
130	Ballymachugh	Ballynarry, male	8	172	–	172	158	–	158	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	0 4 5	12 0 0	
131	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	–	80	80	–	99	99	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	19 0 0	
1109	Ballyjamesduff	Ballyjamesduff, male	10	68	–	68	82	–	82	1	–	–	6 10 0	3 0 0	–	2 0 0	19 0 0	
1110	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	67	17	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	8 0 0	
132	Cavan	Kilcorby	12	49	51	100	84	42	126	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 1½	2 0 0	12 0 0	
133	Castleterra	Gartoon, male	13	100	–	100	103	–	103	1	–	0 16 4	–	0 0 8	1 2 0	3 4 5	12 1 0	
134	Ditto	Ditto female	14	–	41	41	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 0	10 0 0	
135	Drumlane	Drumlane	15	54	17	71	45	27	72	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 6	12 0 0	
136	Ditto	Deravona	16	58	24	82	40	39	79	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	10 0 0	
182	Ditto	Milltown	17	105	58	163	113	78	191	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 2	3 4 0	16 0 0	
1186	Ditto	Kilnavy	18	95	59	154	90	–	90	1	–	–	4 8 10	2 4 8	2 5 8	2 0 0	8 0 0	
1531	Ditto	Drumfield	19	60	43	103	68	43	111	1	–	0 0 0	–	3 0 0	–	–	12 0 0	
2341	Ditto	Kilnavy female*	20	–	–	–	42	35	77	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being got that came to operation as a National School
138	Drumlumman	Carrick, male	21	104	–	104	86	–	86	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 1½	2 0 6	12 0 0	
139	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	82	82	–	63	63	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	10 0 0	
1555	Drumgoon	Dernaheal, male	23	113	–	113	150	–	150	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
1954	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	–	84	84	–	93	93	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
142	Ditto	Corraneagh	25	43	10	53	37	26	63	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	

APPENDIX I.
—
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1840.
—
Province of Ulster.
—
County Cavan.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Ulster: County of Cavan, *(continued.)*

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of School.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March: Males.	31st March: Females.	31st March: Total.	30th September 1840: Males.	30th September 1840: Females.	30th September 1840: Total.	Number of Teachers: Males.	Number of Teachers: Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
1357	Drumgoon	Cootehill, male	26	125	–	125	128	–	128	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 11½	–	10 0 0	
1809	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	–	66	66	–	66	66	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2331	Ditto	Ditto, infant*	28	–	–	–	18	42	60	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 6	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1942	Ditto	Tullyinchin, female	29	23	25	48	–	48	48	–	1	–	–	–	0 8 0	–	8 0 0	
2767	Drung	Cornakill, male *	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840
2768	Ditto	Ditto, female*	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	do.
1235	[illegible]	Lea	32	44	23	67	36	23	59	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1141	Kildallan	Kildallen	33	48	60	108	70	41	111	1	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	15 0 0	
143	Killyshandra	Corronary, male	34	57	–	57	61	–	61	1	–	–	4 13 4	2 0 0	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
144	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	44	44	–	44	44	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	6 0 0	
145	Kildrumsherdan	Aghawee	36	131	79	210	126	61	187	1	–	–	–	–	6 10 6	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1350	Ditto	Kilnaleck, male	37	144	–	144	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 3	–	12 0 0	
1484	Ditto	Ditto, female	38	–	83	83	–	108	108	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
2740	Ditto	Drumrora, male *	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September 1840
2741	Ditto	Ditto, female*	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	do.
2742	Ditto	Callow *	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	do.
2743	Ditto	Lebary, male *	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	do.
2744	Ditto	Ditto, female*	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	do.
146	Kilsherdany	Aleselan	44	52	26	78	94	44	138	1	–	–	–	–	2 11 1	2 6 6	8 0 0	
147	Ditto	Kill	45	68	12	80	40	20	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	8 0 0	
1282	Kilmore	Ballynagh	46	98	66	164	112	70	182	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 8½	–	10 0 0	
2765	Ditto	Ditto, female*	47	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	101	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840

Appendix I.

Schools in operation 31st Dec., 1840.

Province of Ulster.

County Cavan.

2735	Ditto	Ditto, female*	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	[illegible] ending 30th September 1840 do.
148	Lurgan	Copponagh, male	51	61	–	61	63	–	63	1	–	–	16 8 0	5 0 0	–	2 5 6	12 8 0	
149	Ditto	Ditto, female	52	–	40	40	–	40	40	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 6	4 0 0	
150	Ditto	Whitegate	53	30	11	41	43	23	66	1	–	–	–	–	0 6 6	1 5 2	12 0 8	
151	Ditto	Lattoon	54	36	–	36	36	24	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	10 0 0	
2150	Ditto	Ditto, female	55	–	42	42	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 30th September, 1840
2756	Lara	Longfield *	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September 1840
153	Mullacoran	Loughbydaff, male	57	123	–	123	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
154	Ditto	Ditto, female	58	–	110	110	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
155	Ditto	Killegay, male	59	167	23	190	185	33	218	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	–	12 0 0	
156	Ditto	Ditto, female	60	–	93	93	–	99	99	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	
1359	Mullagh	Killaster, male	61	121	82	203	184	–	184	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 0½	–	23 10 0	
2334	Ditto	Ditto, female*	62	–	–	–	–	70	70	–	1	–	–	–	0 17 5½	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2478	Sherrock	Sherrock, male*	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840.
2476	Ditto	Ditto, female*	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.
2477	Ditto	Glasleck *	65	–	–	–	45	41	86	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half-year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1905	Templeport	Currin	66	63	30	93	50	40	90	1	–	–	–	–	6 15 6½	–	8 0 0	
1182	Templeport, Lr.	Gervolt	67	46	8	54	45	12	57	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
157	Winey	Coolbacrogus	68	100	–	100	114	–	114	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 5	2 5 6	6 0 0	
158	Ditto	Ditto, female	69	–	61	61	–	63	63	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
		Total in Cavan,	69	3,075	1,862	4,937	3,373	2,238	5,611	37	22	12 13 4	50 12 2	32 18 5	35 0 11	61 18 6	553 19 6	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Ulster: County of Donegal.

COUNTY OF DONEGAL.—91 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Number of Teachers. Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1733	Ardara	Ardara	1	55	17	72	74	30	104	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	
2658	Ditto	Cronnybeg *	2	—	—	—	46	25	71	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 6	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year, ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2480	Aughnish	Ramelton Congregational, male *	3	—	—	—	109	134	243	1	—	—	—	—	2 8 8½	1 1 2	4 0 0	do
2564	Ditto	Ditto female *	4	—	—	—	—	132	132	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 5 3	4 0 0	do
2694	All Saints	Newtown Cunningham *	5	—	—	—	27	23	50	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 2	4 0 0	do
2640	Burt	Burt	6	23	13	36	38	27	65	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	
2361	Ditto	Bonemaine *	7	—	—	—	38	24	62	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance, for the half year, ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2687	Ditto	Carrowreagh *	8	—	—	—	28	31	59	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2673	Ditto	Carrowan *	9	—	—	—	39	17	56	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do
2815	Ballyquana, or Ballintra	Ballintra *	10	—	—	—	39	32	71	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 6	2 0 0	do.
159	Culdaff	Ballycharry	11	70	68	138	35	42	77	1	—	—	—	—	0 14 6	2 5 9	12 0 0	
160	Ditto	Bocan	12	116	58	174	130	87	217	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 9	4 0 4	20 0 0	
161	Ditto	Carrowmore	13	109	72	181	110	103	221	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 10	3 4 6	15 0 0	
2131	Ditto	Drishcos, male	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 3 4	—		No return of the attendance, the School not being in operation on the 30th September 1840.
1782	Clonca	Coolkenny	15	98	56	154	85	35	80	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 5	—	12 0 0	
188	Clonleigh	Murlough	16	30	34	90	75	40	115	1	1	—	—	—	—	0 4 5	10 0 0	
1268	Ditto	[illegible]	17	41	64	75	37	23	60	1	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	
190	Ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

																		operation as a National School
1807	Ditto .	Ticonadigo .	25	134	66	200	68	40	104	1	1	0 0 0	–	3 0 0	0 16 9½	–	6 0 0	
1806	Clonmany	Beltra .	26	79	41	114	67	60	120	1	–	10 0 0	15 0 0	15 10 0	2 0 4	1 13 6	12 0 0	
1808	Ditto	Binbotey . .	27	60	42	111	48	56	104	1	–	10 0 0	15 0 0	12 10 0	2 4 1	1 13 6	12 0 0	
1235	Conwal . .	Letterkenny	28	101	100	201	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	–	3 18 5	–	42 0 0	
2316	Ditto .	Ditto, female*	29	–	–	–	–	106	106	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	18 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
169	Ditto . .	Glencar . .	30	35	20	59	38	24	60	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 11½	2 5 0	12 0 0	
2020	Clonough .	Kernagh, female*	31	–	–	–	65	67	132	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	1 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
170	Donagh .	St. Patrick's	32	105	38	143	66	43	109	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 0	–	12 0 0	
171	Ditto	Creightown . .	33	59	41	97	32	44	76	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 1	–	12 0 0	
1230	Ditto	Glassalts .	34	75	32	107	54	38	92	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 7½	–	6 0 0	
1532	Donegal	Legownay	35	58	25	83	46	26	72	1	–	–	4 0 0	2 0 0	0 13 2½	–	6 0 0	
1363	Donaghmore	Gortahar	36	41	10	51	46	21	67	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	12 0 0	
1625	Ditto .	Drummurphy .	37	88	25	113	80	53	133	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1964	Ditto . .	Castlefin .	38	114	–	114	68	–	68	1	–	–	10 10 0	5 5 0	1 14 11	–	15 0 0	
2700	Ditto .	Ditto, female*	39	–	61	61	–	51	51	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	
2471	Ditto .	Crossroads, No. 2*	40	–	–	–	47	44	91	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance, for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
2475	Ditto .	Knock . *	41	–	–	–	39	15	54	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 4½	1 1 9	4 0 0	do
1620	Donaghmore	Corlyfaween .	42	–	–	–	40	49	89	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 9	2 0 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 the School not being at that time in operation
1573	Dysertegney	Meenagh's	43	143	52	195	124	108	232	1	1	–	–	–	4 0 1	–	20 0 0	
2850	Dunkeel .	Killebonny . *	44	–	–	–	64	28	92	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	0 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

1.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of ULSTER : County of DONEGAL, (continued.)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	31st March Males.	31st March Females.	31st March Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total.	Teachers Males.	Teachers Female.	Building. £ s. d.	Fitting up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
1473	Fahan, Upper	Burdstown	45	60	25	85	35	43	78	1	—	—	—	—	3 0 6½	2 4 3	6 13 4	
1505	Ditto	Cralagh	46	112	133	245	121	143	264	1	1	—	—	—	1 15 5	—	16 0 0	
1573	Fahan, Lower	Dumfries	47	180	104	284	151	125	276	1	1	—	—	—	1 14 7	—	20 0 0	
1574	Ditto	Lower Illies	48	123	89	212	75	62	137	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	23 0 0	
172	Ditto	Cockhill	49	231	155	386	118	158	276	1	1	—	—	—	4 17 9	4 0 4	22 10 0	
2302	Ditto	Ballymacarry*	50	—	—	—	100	75	175	1	—	—	—	—	0 16 10	1 15 5	7 10 0	No return of the attendance for the half-year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
2408	Ditto	Ballymacarry, female*	51	—	—	—	—	100	100	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	do.
2337	Gartan	Belleneaill*	52	—	—	—	48	18	66	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
174	Iskahen	Clonelly	53	62	55	117	72	31	103	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	12 0 0	
1794	Inniskeel	Mullanmore	54	75	21	96	60	39	99	1	—	—	—	—	2 10 1½	—	20 0 0	
1260	Kilcar	Kenaghan	55	119	54	173	100	43	143	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	
2284	Ditto	Shalwey, temporary*	56	31	12	43	52	18	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 2	5 5 0	
316	Killagh	Altaghderry	57	39	36	75	25	22	47	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 6	1 3 2	10 0 0	
1361	Killaghtee	Castletown	58	48	23	71	46	40	86	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 0½	—	8 0 0	
1360	Ditto	Croagh	59	64	32	96	35	29	64	1	—	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	
1471	Kilmacrow	Carnaghaugh	60	57	18	75	26	14	40	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 7½	—	8 0 0	
1473	Ditto	Curra	61	118	21	139	73	22	95	1	—	—	—	—	1 8 8	1 5 2	8 0 0	
1536	Ditto	Cashel	62	—	—	—	48	17	65	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No return of the attendance for the half-year ending 31st March, 1840.
1889	Kilmacrenan	Lurlee	63	38	15	53	25	32	57	1	—	—	—	—	0 6 10	—	6 0 0	
1735	Killybegs	Killybegs	64	79	32	111	136	67	203	1	—	—	—	—	1 16 3	—	6 0 0	
1354	Kiltevoge	Clogher, agricultural	65	68	—	68	120	—	120	3	—	—	—	—	1 1 1½	—	31 0 0	
1588	Ditto	Ditto, female	66	—	50	50	—	50	50	—	1	—	—	—	1 2 2	—	8 0 0	
2481	Leck	Trlora*	67	—	—	—	20	14	34	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School

2077	Ditto	Clare	76	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	–	–	–	–	5 10 0	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2330	Ditto	Three Trees •	77	–	–	–	38	29	67	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	Do.
182	Ditto, Lower	Galladuff	78	49	24	73	45	33	78	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 10½	2 9 0	8 0 0	
183	Ditto	Glenagivney	79	63	29	92	33	21	54	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	13 0 0	
184	Ditto	Meenlis	80	92	29	121	77	38	115	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	12 0 0	
1090	Raymunterdoney	Crossroads, No. 1	81	128	36	164	126	38	164	1	–	–	4 0 0	2 0 0	–	–	6 0 0	
2619	Raphoe	Raphoe •	82	–	–	–	32	17	49	1	–	–	–	–	2 13 6½	1 5 2	0 13 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2028	Stranorlar	Ballybofey	83	34	17	51	43	32	75	1	–	–	–	–	2 13 10½	–	6 0 0	
1184	Tullaghobegly	Derrybeg	84	117	65	176	66	46	116	1	–	–	–	–	5 10 0½	1 5 2	7 6 5	
1024	Ditto	Tory Island	85	31	25	56	34	24	58	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2605	Tullaghobegly, West	Meenacladdy •	86	–	–	–	43	13	56	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
1325	Ditto	Magheraclogher	87	80	26	106	58	41	99	1	–	–	2 13 0	1 0 8	–	–	8 0 0	
1945	Ditto	Dunlewey	88	39	21	60	35	16	51	1		–	2 10 4	1 5 1	–	–	6 0 0	
1946	Ditto	Stranacrover	89	55	16	71	50	16	66	1		–	2 10 4	1 5 1	–	–	8 0 0	
1947	Ditto	Dore	90	44	25	69	52	42	94	1		–	2 10 4	1 5 1	–	–	8 0 0	
2019	Tullaghobegly, E.	Ards	91	92	30	122	78	23	101	1		–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
		Total in Donegal,	91	4,964	2,563	7,527	5,090	3,776	8,866	84	18	26 0 0	73 14 0	40 10 11	94 0 0½	64 1 3	869 11 8	

COUNTY OF DOWN.—135 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
186	Annaghlone	Tullintanvally	1	67	33	100	85	67	152	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 10	–	12 0 0	
187	Aghaderg	Loughbrickland	2	75	51	126	87	54	141	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 4 5	12 0 0	
2624	Ditto	Mecran •	3	–	–	–	47	30	77	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

L.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of ULSTER. County of DOWN, (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Number of Teachers		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840.						Observations
				31st March			30th September 1840											
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year	
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2725	Ards	George's-st., Newtown Ards	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th of September, 1840.
188	Bangor	Crawfordsburn	5	55	15	70	33	17	50	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 7	2 6 6	20 0 0	
1733	Ditto	Cottown	6	55	22	77	58	23	81	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
2316	Ditto	Conlig	7	–	–	–	57	19	76	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
190	Ballee	Ballee	8	38	16	54	36	14	50	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
2321	Ditto	Shanvagriddle, Temporary	9	–	–	–	40	25	65	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
101	Bright	Bright	10	62	52	114	75	62	137	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 10	2 5 6	30 0 0	
2283	Ballymacarrett	Ballymacarrett	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 16 2	–	No return of the attendance
2347	Ditto	Ditto, male, No. 2	12	–	–	–	168	–	168	1	–	–	–	–	1 9 9	4 0 4	7 10 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
2348	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	–	–	–	133	133	–	1	–	–	–	1 1 11½	2 6 6	1 6 8	do.
2610	Ballyphilip	Red Brae	14	–	–	–	37	26	63	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 6	4 0 0	do.
2584	Ballyculter	Craigs	15	–	–	–	20	19	39	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	4 0 0	do.
2749	Ballyeasey	Aughnavaley	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School

2794	Ditto	Ditto, female*	19	–	–	–	–	–	–			–	–	–	–	–	–	September 30th, do.
1441	Comber	Crossnacreevy	20	60	25	67	41	21	73	1		–	–	–	6 14 5		10 6 6	
100	Ditto	Tullygirvan	21	31	31	62	41	20	61	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 6	1 5 2	12 0 0	
109	Ditto	Ballystockart	22	34	14	48	36	16	52	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	1 5 2	12 0 0	
1507	Ditto	Ballymalady	23	36	30	66	40	20	75	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 4	–	17 0 0	
2728	Ditto	Cullintra*	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School, on the 30th September, 1840
107	Clonduff	Hilltown	25	58	31	89	63	46	109	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 4 5	18 0 0	
1245	Clonduff Lower	Kinghill, or Clonduff	26	105	–	105	115	–	115	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1485	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	–	74	74	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1583	Donaghmore	Ballywilliam	28	80	–	80	84	–	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1066	Ditto	Ditto female	29	–	43	43	–	42	42	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1957	Ditto	Craughbey	30	34	6	40	20	11	31	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2517	Ditto	Killaughey *	31	–	–	–	72	36	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2510	Ditto	Millvale *	32	–	–	–	30	23	53	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	2 0 0	do
2845	Ditto	Donaghmore *	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840.
196	Dromore	Tullymacarrett	34	58	45	103	56	40	96	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	18 0 0	
199	Ditto	Kilsorell	35	18	11	29	38	28	66	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 10	1 6 2	7 0 0	
200	Ditto	Dromore, male	36	81	–	81	88	–	88	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 4½	2 5 6	20 0 0	
201	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	6	42	48	9	91	100	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
2723	Ditto	Drumlough *	38	–	–	–	85	39	124	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	0 13 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
283	Drumgath	Barnmeen	39	75	24	99	85	36	121	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 6 4	12 0 0	
1036	Dromara	Maninshane	40	79	43	122	76	43	119	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 1½	–	12 0 0	
1002	Drumgooland	Decomet	41	53	22	75	60	40	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
205	Ditto	Magherama	42	57	26	83	52	18	70	1	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 6	15 0 0	
1365	Ditto Upper	Leganny	43	80	20	100	75	41	116	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
206	Dunsford	Ballyhornan, male	44	124	–	124	124	–	124	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
207	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	–	93	93	–	90	90	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	4 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of ULSTER: County of Down, (*continued*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March: Males.	31st March: Females.	31st March: Total.	30th September 1840: Males.	30th September 1840: Females.	30th September 1840: Total.	Number of Teachers: Male.	Number of Teachers: Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Loans … £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
212	Drumbo	Carryduff	46	61	51	112	72	48	120	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	20 0 0	
2044	Ditto	Carr	47	35	24	59	34	27	61	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 5½	2 6 6	6 0 0	
2561	Ditto	Drumbo *	48	–	–	–	22	13	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2626	Ditto	Lenaroge *	49	–	–	–	65	36	101	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 4 0	2 13 4	do.
1901	Down	Ballywarren	50	49	28	77	50	25	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 6 6	
1534	Ditto	Downpatrick, male	51	206	–	206	180	–	180	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	
1535	Ditto	Ditto, female	52	–	221	221	–	204	204	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
2724	Ditto	Ditto, infant*	53	–	–	–	54	67	101	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 6	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
1944	Drumballyroney	Maghral	54	30	6	36	50	14	64	1	–	7 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	0 16 11½	2 5 6	18 0 0	
2528	Ditto	Ednagarey *	55	–	–	–	40	30	70	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2676	Ditto	Ballybrick *	56	–	–	–	41	42	83	1		–	–	–	–	1 5 0	4 0 0	do.
1637	Donaghmore.	Barr	57	–	–	–	81	54	135	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	2 6 6	0 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, the School not being at that time in operation.
2523	Ditto	Fourtowns *	58	–	–	–	42	19	61	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

																		not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1563	Hollywood .	Hollywood .	63	50	30	80	66	34	100	1	–	–	–	–	0 14 8½	–	15 0 0	
217	Ditto .	Ballykeel	64	40	22	62	44	50	94	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 9	2 5 6	10 0 0	
216	Ditto .	Creighton's green	65	64	28	92	66	21	87	1	–	–	–	–	1 3 0½	2 5 6	12 0 0	
2530	Hillsboro'	Ballykeel, Artifinny*	66	–	–	–	49	23	72	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2500	Hillsboro' .	Ballykeel, Edenagonnell *	67	–	–	–	77	53	130	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2562	Ditto .	Hillsboro *	68	–	–	–	33	11	44	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do
2640	Inch .	Rann	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School, on the 30th September, 1840
1608	Kilbroney	Rostrevor	70	69	61	130	120	120	240	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 7½	–	12 0 0	
1361	Ditto .	Killowen and Mourne	71	130	58	188	113	67	180	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2829	Ditto .	Rostrevor, female *	72	–	–	–	–	123	123	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
221	Kilkeel, Lower	Moneydarra	73	47	34	81	94	41	135	1	1	–	–	–	1 1 4	3 5 6	20 0 0	
222	Killinchy	Ardmillane	74	71	25	96	64	38	102	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 6	3 4 5	12 0 0	
223	Ditto	Ballymacashen	75	38	25	63	52	35	87	1	–	–	–	–	2 1 3	1 5 2	6 0 0	
226	Ditto .	Ballymacreedy	76	42	24	66	41	31	72	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	6 0 0	
2515	Ditto .	Tullycore *	77	–	–	–	50	20	70	1	–	–	–	–	3 11 10½	2 0 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
227	Kilmegan	Aughlisnafin	78	84	23	107	114	49	163	1	–	–	10 6 2	0 3 4	1 0 1	–	15 0 0	
228	Ditto	Mount Panther male	79	37	–	37	58	–	58	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 0	1 5 2	8 0 0	
229	Ditto .	Ditto, female	80	–	30	30	–	51	51	–	1	–	–	–	0 16 0	1 5 2	0 0 0	

1.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840—Province of Ulster : County of Down, (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers for the Half-years ending: 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	30th September 1840. Females.	30th September 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Number of Teachers. Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
1240	Kilmegan	Annsboro', male	81	60	–	60	117	–	117	1	–	–	–	–	4 3 6	2 5 6	7 6 8	
1486	Ditto	Annsboro, female	82	–	43	46		81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1548	Ditto	Castlewellan . *	83	–	–	–	47	27	74	–	–	–	50 0 0	25 0 0	1 6 8	2 6 6	–	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
200	Kilcoo, Upper .	Ballymoney .	84	135	37	172	120	36	156	1	–	–	*–	–	2 1 4	3 4 5	15 0 0	* £5 omitted
1556	Ditto Lower	Ardaghy .	85	62	10	72	63	16	82	1	–	–	–	–	11 6 4½	2 5 6	10 0 0	
233	Kilkeel	Reeglan	86	148	85	233	155	105	260	1	–	–	*–	–	6 8 1	4 0 4	13 9 6	* £5 omitted.
2682	Ditto	Kilkeel *	87	–	–	–	75	49	124	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	4 6 6	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
234	Killyleagh .	Derryboy .	88	66	16	40	39	32	71	1	–	–	–	–	1 9 4	2 5 6	15 0 0	
2529	Ditto .	Ballytrim *	89	–	–	–	40	22	62	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2622	Ditto . .	Tullymacnous *	90	–	–	–	35	24	59	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 3 2	1 6 8	do
2727	Ditto	Killinchy Woods *	91	–	–	–	20	23	43	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 8 2	0 13 4	do
235	Kilmore .	Crossgar	92	53	25	78	53	28	81	1	–	–	–	–	6 10 2	6 3 8	6 0 0	
1623	Ditto	Redemon	93	–	–	–	68	44	112	1	–	24 4 0	–	18 2 0	2 4 8	2 8 6	2 18 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, the School not being at that time in operation
2514	Knockbreda .	Ballynafeigh *	94	–	–	–	42	21	63	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 9	1 3 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School

[illegible]	Moira	Ballygowan	*	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	1								
1816	Newry	Crownagh		104	76	37	118	118	65	184	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 8½	—	12 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
242	Ditto	Grinan		105	64	27	91	108	46	154	1	—	—	—	—	8 8 3½	3 4 5	12 0 0	
2726	Ditto	Crebane	*	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 8	—	
2737	Ditto	Loughorne	*	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840.
2758	Ditto	Sheeptown	*	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	—	do.
243	Newry Town	High-street, female		109	—	200	300	—	461	461	—	2	—	—	—	8 10 0	10 15 4	30 0 0	do
244	Ditto	Newry, Chapel-st.		110	208	—	203	285	—	285	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 3	—	20 0 0	
2182	Newtown Ards	Drumawhey	*	111	40	14	54	44	30	74	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 2	8 0 0	
245	Ditto	Ballyregan		112	32	35	65	34	34	68	1	—	—	—	—	1 8 8	2 5 8	12 0 0	
246	Ditto	Ballycullen		113	48	25	74	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	7 10 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 30th Sept., 1840.
247	Ditto	Cullyburn		114	23	10	33	42	10	56	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 0	8 0 0	
248	Ditto	Craigantlet		115	38	25	68	46	28	74	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	8 0 0	
249	Ditto	Green Graves		116	18	26	44	31	30	61	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	2 5 0	8 0 0	
2318	Rathmullen	Killough	*	117	—	—	—	101	42	143	1	—	—	—	—	0 15 8	8 8 0	7 10 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
251	Saintfield	Tonaghmore		118	68	32	100	73	48	121	1	—	—	—	—	2 10 11½	8 5 0	13 0 0	
252	St. Andrew's	Ballyhalbert		119	67	36	103	36	43	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 0	10 5 0	
253	Ditto	Kirkubbin, male		120	86	—	86	66	—	90	1	—	—	—	—	2 11 4½	1 5 2	12 0 0	
254	Ditto	Ditto, female		121	—	63	63	—	50	50	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	6 3 0	
255	Ditto	Ballywalter		122	40	25	65	36	17	53	1	—	—	—	—	1 12 7½	1 5 2	12 0 0	
2519	Ditto	Ballyesboro	*	123	—	—	—	26	48	74	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2298	Saul	Ballintougher, tem.y	*	124	67	30	100	68	42	110	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 8	12 0 0	
238	Seapatrick	Mulligan's		125	29	15	44	43	20	63	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 8	20 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of ULSTER. County of FERMANAGH.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
2625	Seapatrick	Ballydown *	128	–	–	–	42	43	85	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 3	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
1914	Tullylish	Gilford, male	127	120	–	120	95	53	148	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1952	Ditto	Ditto, female	128	–	65	65	42	22	64	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
238	Ditto	Barn	129	100	54	154	95	75	170	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 3½	–	12 0 0	
259	Ditto	Moyallan, male	130	70	22	92	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 5 0	12 0 0	
260	Ditto	Ditto, female	131	–	70	70	4	67	71	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 5 0	6 0 0	
2688	Ditto	Ballynagarrick *	132	–	–	–	70	35	105	1	–	–	–	–	1 3 0	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2690	Ditto	Ballylough *	133	–	–	–	77	39	116	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 0 0	do.
2680	Ditto	Clare *	134	–	–	–	45	33	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	do.
201	Tyrella	Ballykinler	135	70	28	98	93	60	153	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 5½	3 5 0	12 0 0	
		Total in Down,	135	4,969	3,153	8,122	7,461	5,110	12,571	105	20	61 4 0	98 8 2	80 13 3	86 0 10	205 1 7	1,130 5 0	

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH.—41 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Teachers. Males.	Females.	Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Local Contribution. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. £ s. d.	Observations.
2287	Aughalurcher	Mullinabattin *	1	64	21	85	56	25	81	1	–	–	2 15 0	1 0 0	1 10 8½	0 10 2	9 5 0	
1247	Ditto	Mullaghfad	2	34	14	48	60	37	97	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	
263	Aughaluherim	Moat	3	50	20	70	46	39	85	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	10 0 0	
1748	Aughavea	Ardmoney	4	53	28	81	74	35	109	1	–	–	–	–	0 7 9½	–	8 0 0	
2331	Aghaveg	Tattykeeran *	5	–	–	–	28	15	43	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 11	2 4 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

971	[illegible]	[illegible]		16	79	44	123	30	41	87	1	1	—	—	—	1 0 1½	8 4 0	11 0 0	
1921	Ditto	Drumall		14	40	18	64	43	40	114	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 8	—	0 15 4	
1741	Drumkeeran	Goshendy		15	60	30	90	44	26	70	1	—	—	—	—	0 17 9½	—	10 0 0	
1869	Derryvoland	Coles		16	34	24	58	37	35	90	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	6 0 0	
2209	Ditto	Fetty M'Carl	•	17	25	21	46	22	18	38	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0½	6 10 2	9 10 0	
2285	Ditto	Irvinestown,	•	18	—	—	—	23	78	101	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 1½	2 8 8	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2235	Devinish	Cashelnadrea		16	41	20	61	39	25	60	1	—	—	—	—	8 12 11	1 13 0	0 0 0	
1743	Ditto	[illegible]		20	—	—	—	71	49	120	1	—	17 14 3	2 10 0	10 2 1½	—	2 8 8	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, the School not being at that time in operation.
1598	Enniskillen	Tempo		21	78	32	110	62	42	104	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 6½	—	12 0 0	
274	Ditto	Killee		22	63	24	87	67	36	103	1	—	—	—	—	0 17 8	—	8 0 0	
273	Ditto	Carrickmacross		23	61	20	81	33	32	65	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	2 3 6	12 0 0	
276	Ditto	Enniskillen		24	51	26	77	73	34	107	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	12 0 0	
277	Galloon	Moorlough		25	78	40	118	65	48	113	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	13 0 0	
279	Ditto	Newtown Butler		26	54	42	96	47	37	84	1	—	—	—	—	2 3 8	2 5 6	12 0 0	
278	Ditto	Manor Water House		27	57	48	105	53	47	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	12 0 0	
280	Ditto	Gubb		28	25	32	57	23	21	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	12 0 0	
281	Ditto	Drumhary		29	74	40	114	77	40	117	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	
1162	Ditto	Drumlone		30	85	44	129	100	59	159	1	—	—	—	—	1 2 8	2 0 8	12 0 0	
1740	Ditto	Kilturk		31	29	31	60	32	31	63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
282	Killesher	Crossroads		32	126	—	126	66	—	66	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 8	2 5 8	15 0 0	
1311	Ditto	Ditto, female		33	—	50	50	—	40	40	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
283	Kinawley	Derrylin		34	83	25	108	60	81	141	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 8½	3 4 5	12 0 0	
284	Ditto	Stone Park		35	55	15	70	77	43	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 8	8 0 0	
285	Magheracross	Drumcullion		36	46	24	70	64	40	104	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 2	—	12 0 0	
286	Ditto	Rosscorr		37	49	13	62	50	14	64	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	1 5 2	8 0 0	
288	Magheraculmoney	Tulnagurgy		38	63	24	87	50	30	80	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 8	6 0 0	
287	Rossory	Laragh		39	43	15	58	63	25	88	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 10½	1 3 2	8 0 0	
289	Trory	Drumgarrow		40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No return of the attendance.
1843	Ditto	Tullyaroy		41	67	26	93	63	40	103	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 0	—	15 0 0	
		Total in Fermanagh,		41	2,052	880	3,031	2,234	1,443	3,677	30	2	23 14 3	6 6 0	14 11 1½	26 6 8	69 17 7	377 8 4	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Ulster: County of Londonderry.

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY.—86 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Number of Teachers. Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
292	Ardtrea	Ballymaddog	1	66	16	82	68	27	95	1	—	—	—	—	0 18 4½	2 5 6	12 0 0	
293	Ditto	Mowillen	2	46	34	80	46	31	77	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 2	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1195	Ditto	Anaghmuh	3	51	34	85	72	52	124	1	—	—	—	—	0 16 6	2 5 6	12 0 0	
2606	Ditto	Ballynaugh *	4	—	—	—	58	53	111	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	1 6 6	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2607	Aghadowey	Collins *	5	—	—	—	48	34	82	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2608	Ditto	Aghadowey *	6	—	—	—	32	38	70	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2609	Ditto	Killeague *	7	—	—	—	75	60	135	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2610	Ditto	Milltown, No. 1 *	8	—	—	—	44	25	69	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2611	Ditto	Droghead *	9	—	—	—	60	41	101	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2612	Ditto	Tirnaltinagh *	10	—	—	—	42	38	80	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2613	Ditto	Bovagh *	11	—	—	—	80	56	136	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2614	Ditto	Moneycarrie *	12	—	—	—	55	50	105	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
294	Ballynascreen	Straw	13	101	61	162	70	61	131	1	—	—	—	—	6 18 10½	2 5 6	15 0 0	
295	Ditto	Altayeskey	14	66	39	105	67	37	104	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	15 0 0	
296	Ditto	Draperstown-cross	15	24	29	53	29	41	70	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	6 0 0	
297	Ditto	Drumard	16	44	26	68	45	28	73	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	6 6 0	
300	Ditto	Derrynoid	17	63	35	98	68	45	113	1	—	—	—	—	0 7 10	2 5 6	15 0 0	
1941	Bovevagh	Burnfoot	18	163	83	246	47	34	81	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 4½	—	10 0 0	
1610	Banagher	Moneyhaughan	19	65	41	106	73	—	73	1	—	—	—	—	1 15 9½	1 1 2	6 6 6	
2343	Ditto	Ditto, female *	20	—	—	—	—	48	48	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 2	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2328	Bovevagh	Drumaduin *	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School [illegible]

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
—
Province of Ulster.
—
County Londonderry.
—

360	Cusher, Lower	Cusher, Lower .	28	74	34	108	72	29	101	1	1	1	–	–	–	1 0 6½	3 4 6	10 0 0	No return of the attendance, it not being in operation as a National School on 30th Sept., 1839.
319	Desertoghill	Maheramore .	29	66	39	105	73	46	119	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 5 3	2 0 6	12 0 0	
2692	Ditto .	Moneydig . *	30	–	–	–	56	46	102	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	3 6 6	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
2885	Ditto .	Ballyagan . *	31	–	–	–	37	41	78	1	–		–	–	–	–	1 5 2	3 0 0	do.
307	Desertlyn .	Mahernascullion	32	39	24	63	42	21	63	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 12 1½	1 5 2	12 0 0	
1585	Desertlagh	Moyletragh .	33	30	25	55	47	32	79	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
398	Desert Martin	Knocknagin .	34	38	22	60	51	15	66	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	13 0 2	
860	Ditto . .	Grange .	35	22	12	34	20	15	35	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	6 0 0	
2316	Ditto . .	Lanny, female*	36	–	–	–	34	39	73	–	1	1	–	–	–	0 11 9½	1 1 2	3 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
511	Dunboe .	Cranagh Hill .	37	37	21	58	40	20	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	6 0 0	
2599	Ditto . .	Killavitty . *	38	–	–	–	39	25	64	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
2600	Ditto . .	Ballinrees . *	39	–	–	–	40	25	65	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	4 0 0	do.
2605	Ditto . .	Knockmult *	40	–	–	–	28	32	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	2 13 4	do.
312	Errigal . .	Lisnaseragh	41	97	35	132	79	42	121	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 6 3	3 4 6	16 0 0	
2608	Ditto . .	Ringsend . *	42	–	–	–	21	9	30	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2064	Ditto .	Belraugh, female *	43	–	–	–	15	20	35	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	4 0 0	do.
313	Faughanvale	Lower Company	44	44	37	81	45	39	84	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	16 0 0	
314	Glendermot	Glendermot	45	78	–	78	83	–	83	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 8	2 5 6	13 16 8	
1664	Ditto .	Ditto, female	46	–	70	70	–	80	80	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 2 6	
2526	Ditto	Faughanbridge, fem.*	47	–	–	–	31	32	63	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2 2 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Ulster: County of Londonderry, (continued)

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840.						Observations.
				31st March.			30th September, 1840.											
				Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total	Male.	Female.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock	Salary Amount paid during the Year	
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
328	Kilcronaghan	Mondahaure	48	53	13	66	39	17	56	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	12 0 0	
919	Ditto	Brackaharvey	49	68	49	117	54	45	99	1	–	–	–	–	0 14 10½	2 5 6	12 0 0	
2730	Ditto	Tobermore *	50	–	–	–	33	29	62	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2893	Killelagh	Edlynamber *	51	–	–	–	31	36	67	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	0 13 4	do
1371	Maghera	Maghera .	52	78	34	112	61	52	113	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
2432	Ditto	Falligloon . *	53	–	–	–	95	55	150	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 10	2 8 8	8 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2852	Ditto	Gelladuff . *	54	–	–	–	39	34	73	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do
2604	Ditto	Milltown No. 2 *	55	–	–	–	34	30	64	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	3 0 0	do.
923	Magherafelt	Drumrainey .	56	42	12	54	75	24	99	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	12 0 0	
2003	Ditto	Ballymoghar *	57	–	–	–	51	35	86	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2665	Ditto	Aghagaskin . *	58	–	–	–	56	24	80	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2½	4 0 0	do.
2393	Maccosquin	Castleroe *	59	–	–	–	28	20	48	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	3 0 0	do.
2595	Ditto	Camus . *	60	–	–	–	30	18	48	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	4 0 0	do.
2597	Ditto	Kiltinny *	61	–	–	–	15	27	42	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	do.
2601	Ditto	Killure . *	62	–	–	–	26	17	43	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	4 0 0	do.
324	Templemore	St. Columb's, male	63	177	–	177	245	–	245	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 9 4	15 0 0	
325	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	188	188	–	240	245	–	2	–	–	–	–	0 9 10	15 0 0	
1368	Ditto	Shantallagh male	65	80	–	80	60	–	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	10 0 0	
1369	Ditto	Ditto, female	66	–	74	74	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	10 0 0	
1370	Ditto	Sheriff's Mountain	67	88	–	88	37	–	37	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 4½	–	[illegible]	
2041	Ditto	Ditto, female	68	–	52	52	–	66	66	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	125	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No return of the attend- [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 11 0	8 12 1	9 19 7	—	15 0 0	
1487	Ditto	Ditto, female	75	—	120	120		84	84	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
616	Ditto	Tynee	76	59	21	76	46	28	74	1		—	—	—	—	1 8 0	1 5 9	0 0 0	
2396	Ditto	Ranstown •	77	—	—	—	48	19	67	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 8	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2663	Ditto	Tynee West •	78	—	—	—	33	21	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 2	4 0 0	do
1801	Ditto	Greenlough	79	50	20	70	65	79	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 11 2	—	—	
327	Tamlaghtard or Magilligan	Ballymaclary	80	93	44	137	85	69	154	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 10½	3 4 5	15 15 0	
1160	Tamlaght Finlagan	Carrymena	81	35	17	52	23	35	58	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	7 8 8	
1150	Ditto	Ballyeang	82	66	36	102	63	38	101	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 8	12 0 8	
1940	Ditto	Largy	83	41	17	58	58	27	85	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	
2258	Ditto	Crindle	84	37	28	65	36	26	62	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 13 2	8 0 0	
2824	Ditto	Dromore •	85	—	—	—	34	47	81	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2941	Tamlaght	Mogamnaghan •	86	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September 1840.
		Total in Londonderry,	86	2,491	1,521	4,012	4,024	3,063	7,087	71	14	—	7 10 0	3 14 6	27 1 2	120 4 2	618 11 8		

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN.—64 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
329	Aughnamullen	Raw	1	75	40	115	53	31	84	1	—	—	—	—	2 12 3	2 5 6	12 0 0		
2498	Ditto	Corlea •	2	—	—	—	35	29	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.	
321	Aughabog	Aughabog or Lathnaward	3	69	51	120	96	81	177	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 3½	2 5 8	12 0 0		

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Ulster. County of Monaghan,—(continued.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March. Males	Females	Total	30th September, 1840. Males	Females	Total	Number of Teachers. Male	Female	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building	Fitting-up	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up	Books and Stationery at Half-price	Free Stock	Salary Amount paid during the Year	Observations
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
332	Aughabog .	Lisnagorway	4	72	29	101	74	19	93	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 6½	–	15 0 0	
1119	Ditto .	Drumgorley	5	83	35	118	89	41	130	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 1	–	12 0 0	
2406	Ditto .	Clandough . *	6	–	–	–	47	40	87	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
334	Clones .	Aughnaboley	7	87	52	139	95	56	151	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0½	4 0 4	12 0 0	
335	Clones	Granshaw	8	54	23	77	49	38	87	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 0	2 5 6	6 0 0	
1252	Ditto .	Largy, male	9	95	–	95	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 4½	3 4 5	15 0 0	
1488	Ditto	Ditto female	10	–	71	71	–	108	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
336	Ditto East	Magheranoy	11	35	15	50	43	27	68	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 6	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1253	Currin	Laurel hill, male	12	73	–	73	78	–	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1597	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	51	51	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7 0 0	
338	Ditto	Killefargee	14	45	10	55	103	70	173	1	–	–	8 4 5	4 12 2	0 16 6	4 0 4	10 0 0	
339	Clontibret	Mullaghanee	15	40	23	63	66	39	105	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	13 0 0	
1637	Ditto .	Medbee	16	41	24	65	44	35	79	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 6	–	12 0 0	
2068	Ditto	Annyalloogh	17	74	46	120	98	49	147	1	–	–	15 6 0	7 14 0	1 16 2	–	12 0 0	
2023	Donaghmoyne	Donaghmoyne	18	125	43	168	162	92	254	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	10 0 0	
340	Drumsnatt	Gortmore	19	58	31	89	68	42	110	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 1½	2 5 6	11 10 0	
341	Ditto	Drumsherry	20	57	40	97	74	60	134	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	8 0 0	
342	Ditto	Three Mile House	21	54	19	73	92	45	137	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 2	2 5 6	15 0 0	
2242	Donagh	Corackrin	22	60	51	111	107	74	181	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 5	6 15 2	6 0 0	
2243	Ditto .	Clonture or Glasm	23	68	67	135	87	70	157	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 6½	1 13 6	7 16 0	
343	Ditto .	Knocknagrave	24	81	51	132	108	84	192	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 10½	3 4 5	11 0 0	
344	Ditto .	Ballinaran	25	46	39	85	45	44	89	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1752	Donaghmoyne	Lossaukey . .	26	76	29	105	79	32	111	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 6	–	12 0 0	
347	Ematris	Coolhill	27	42	27	69	38	30	68	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 6	1 0 2	8 0 0	
348	Ditto .	Uachena .	28	68	43	111	65	49	114	1	–	–	–	–	3 18 6	6 4 5	12 0 0	
2398	Ditto .	Dartrey House, male*	29	–	–	–	70	–	70	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 9½	4 5 6	1 6 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Ditto, female*	30	–	–	–	–	60	60	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	0 0 2	2 0 0	[illegible]

APPENDIX I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

Province of Ulster. County Monaghan.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
352	Kilmore	[illegible]	36	60	52	112	50	58	108	1	—	—	—	—	1 14 11	[illegible]	13 0 0	
353	Ditto	Lappa	37	57	31	88	61	53	114	1	—	—	—	—	0 12 7	3 5	10 0 0	
355	Ditto	Carrahan	38	41	21	62	67	42	109	1	—	—	—	—	0 17 7	2 5 5	8 0 0	
2744	Ditto	Cornasoo	39	92	32	94	58	54	112	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 8½	1 5 2	6 2 0	
352	Magheracloone	Magheracloon	40	23	13	36	39	42	81	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 12 2	6 0 0	
1946	Muckno	Tullyraghan	41	72	24	96	78	31	109	1	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	3 5 2	8 0 0	
2720	Ditto	Drumakill	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	—	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on 30th September, 1840
363	Ditto	Tullyhalne	43	63	38	101	57	48	105	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 6	2 8 8	12 0 0	
364	Ditto	Lisseran	44	44	30	74	55	26	81	1	—	—	8 15 6	1 17 3	0 17 8	1 5 2	12 0 0	
365	Ditto	Carrickaslane	45	36	21	57	49	33	82	1	—	—	—	—	3 8 8½	1 8 2	11 8 0	
358	Monaghan	Latlurkin, male	46	280	—	280	200	—	200	1	—	—	—	—	1 11 5½	4 12 8	12 0 0	
359	Ditto	Ditto female	47	—	142	142	—	235	235	—	1	—	—	—	—	4 12 8	8 0 0	
380	Ditto	Beagh	48	69	32	101	80	48	128	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 8	12 0 0	
381	Ditto	Rakeeragh	49	103	52	155	45	24	69	1	—	—	—	—	0 14 8	8 4 8	8 0 0	
382	Ditto	Aughnalough	50	134	80	214	107	65	172	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 6½	4 0 4	12 0 0	
386	Mahercross	Carrickmacross, male	51	180	—	180	201	—	201	1	—	—	—	—	3 5 5½	4 12 8	13 0 0	
387	Ditto	Ditto, female	52	—	111	111	—	210	210	—	1	—	—	—	—	4 12 8	13 0 0	
2107	Ditto	Corduff, male	53	188	30	218	168	50	218	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 8	8 0 0	
369	Tyhollan	Listoon	54	96	87	183	82	80	162	1	1	—	—	—	2 19 7½	3 4 8	20 0 0	
2020	Ditto	Leppan, temporary	55	71	52	123	61	41	102	1	—	5 0 0	11 18 6	8 18 4	1 14 3	—	12 3 8	
1145	Tyhollard	Fedan	56	98	43	141	83	40	123	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
370	Tydavnet	Cornaglire	57	55	37	92	70	62	132	1	—	—	—	—	3 8 9½	—	10 0 0	
1936	Ditto	Kilfeernane	58	57	35	92	57	33	90	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 6½	—	16 0 0	
372	Ditto	Tydavnet	59	85	40	125	63	44	107	1	—	—	—	—	3 7 0½	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1256	Ditto	Tullycrummin	60	60	35	95	54	46	100	1	—	—	—	—	1 18 7	—	12 8 0	
1748	Ditto	Knockatallen	61	40	33	73	56	37	93	1	—	—	—	—	1 11 1	—	7 0 0	
1779	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No return of attendance
373	Trough	Dunavey	63	57	21	78	75	52	127	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 11½	3 4 5	10 0 0	
2642	Tullycorbet	Corbey	64	—	—	—	45	33	78	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 8	1 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
		Total in Monaghan,	64	3,803	2,128	5,920	4,568	3,134	7,702	56	7	23 0 0	64 8 5	43 4 2	61 3 3½	118 8 8	618 0 3	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Ulster: County of Tyrone.

COUNTY OF TYRONE.—107 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Number of Teachers. Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
374	Ardstraw	Gallon	1	51	31	82	54	35	89	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
2757	Ditto	Tirney*	2	–	–	–	44	16	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
375	Ardstraw, West	Goland	3	57	19	76	64	33	97	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 9	2 5 8	12 0 0	
376	Ditto	Lisnacreagh	4	42	29	71	45	37	82	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 10	1 5 2	8 0 0	
1377	Ditto	Tullymuck	5	58	88	146	108	66	174	1	–	–	–	–	2 18 3	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1257	Ardstraw East	Newtown Stewart	6	25	–	25	48	–	48	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 3 4	5 3 3	
1486	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	44	45	89	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2048	Aughaloo	Knockmacoy	8	40	22	62	62	27	89	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
378	Ditto	Shewerfeed	9	66	42	108	54	40	94	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	1 5 2	12 8 0	
380	Ditto	Baghaghy	10	41	15	56	52	27	79	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	12 0 0	
1122	Ditto	Mullahorn	11	51	21	72	61	28	89	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 1	2 5 8	12 0 0	
2857	Ditto	Caledon*	12	–	–	–	63	26	89	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
391	Badoney, Upper	Castledamph	13	107	72	179	83	–	83	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 0	2 5 8	12 0 0	
2701	Ditto	Ditto, female*	14	–	–	–	–	76	76	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
382	Ditto	Clogherny	15	83	41	124	43	41	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	8 0 0	
383	Badoney, Lower	Broughderg	16	33	13	46	39	12	51	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	14 8 4	
384	Clonfeacle	Clonfeacle	17	52	31	83	61	26	87	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	2 5 6	10 0 0	
385	Ditto	Moy	18	30	10	40	68	32	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	10 0 0	
387	Cappagh	Castleroddy	19	64	24	88	50	27	77	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
388	Ditto	Killyclogher	20	142	35	177	143	27	170	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

APPENDIX I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1840.

PROVINCE OF ULSTER.

County Tyrone.

208	Clogher.	Makes, male	33	148	78	148	226	—	180	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 11	0 4 6	11 0 0	as a National School
1860	Ditto	Ditto, female	32	—	79	79	—	77	77	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	
694	Ditto	Five mile-town, male	27	90	—	80	81	—	81	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 8 0	15 0 0	
595	Ditto	Ditto, fem	28	—	78	78	—	78	78	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	12 0 0	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept. 1840
1584	Ditto	Ballyreally, male	29	35	—	35	36	—	36	1	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	6 0 0	
1888	Ditto	Ditto, fem.	30	—	44	44	—	32	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
696	Clonoe	Aughnacallen	31	40	22	62	38	30	68	1	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 2	10 0 0	
387	Cumber, Upper	Strangalwilly	32	121	52	173	125	64	189	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	12 0 0	
386	Camus	Gunbane	33	45	25	70	53	25	78	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 8½	3 0 6	10 0 0	
2735	Ditto	Ditto *	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1587	Donaghedy	Ballyneaner	35	37	25	62	40	30	70	1	—	—	0 10 0	3 9 0	—	—	18 0 0	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept. 1840
400	Ditto	Loughash Agricultural	36	152	63	215	93	82	175	2	1	—	5 0 0	3 12 0	2 5 0	8 4 5	82 10 0	
1266	Ditto	Donaghedy	37	35	—	35	65	—	65	1	1	—	—	—	4 7 5½	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1886	Ditto	Ditto female	38	—	48	48	—	78	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	
2734	Ditto	Castlemellan *	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
401	Ditto	Tattymoyle	40	110	54	164	87	53	140	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 6	4 0 4	15 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
403	Ditto	Altaghoney	41	70	30	100	80	35	115	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 7	3 4 5	10 0 0	
1570	Ditto	Legnaglerry	42	61	15	76	39	17	56	1	—	—	—	—	1 3 10½	—	15 0 0	
1830	Ditto	Fintona	43	60	54	114	26	35	61	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	
2330	Ditto	Skelps, temporary *	44	—	—	—	32	23	55	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 11½	1 5 2	3 0 0	do.
1024	Ditto	Blackfort, No. 2	45	—	—	—	94	64	158	1	—	—	—	—	0 0 0	—	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
404	Donaghenry	Shanky	46	43	31	74	55	39	94	1	—	—	—	—	0 7 4	—	10 0 0	
405	Ditto	Drumgormal	47	36	30	66	41	24	65	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	10 0 0	
406	Ditto	Stewartstown	48	31	30	61	50	29	79	1	—	—	—	—	0 14 1½	2 5 0	10 0 0	
407	Derryloran	Gortalowry	49	38	22	60	105	65	170	1	—	—	—	—	0 19 0	2 8 4	12 0 0	
408	Desertcreat	Slate Quarry	50	83	27	110	85	35	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	10 0 0	
2221	Ditto	Cady *	51	—	—	—	24	10	34	1	—	—	—	—	1 13 0	1 5 2	—	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Ulster. County of Tyrone, (continued)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 31st March: Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840: Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers: Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year	Observations
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
409	Donaghmore	Drumaccer	52	44	29	73	35	20	55	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	10 0 0	
1578	Ditto	Aughnagar	53	30	31	61	38	17	55	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 6½	1 6 2	12 0 0	
2238	Ditto	Drumnafern	54	24	12	36	43	33	76	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	5 6 8	
2620	Ditto	Gortnagluah *	55	–	–	–	38	26	64	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
410	Drumglass	Dungannon, male	56	66	–	66	136	–	136	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 1	3 4 5	10 0 0	
411	Ditto	Ditto, female	57	–	57	57	–	67	67	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	8 6 0	
1250	Drumraw	Omagh	58	56	–	56	78	–	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1507	Ditto	Ditto, female	59	–	40	40	–	70	70	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
2529	Ditto	Ballynahatty *	60	–	–	–	21	21	42	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 6	1 5 2	1 6 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
413	Dromore	Trummery	61	54	26	80	36	20	56	1	–	–	10 0 0	5 0 0	0 17 6	2 5 6	8 0 0	
1261	Ditto	Corbaley	62	94	60	154	64	40	104	1	–	–	–	–	8 6 4½	–	15 6 0	
2316	Ditto	Dromore *	63	–	–	–	56	32	88	1	–	–	–	–	2 11 6½	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
414	Erigal Keeran	Gort	64	43	10	53	41	12	53	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 0	2 5 0	12 0 0	
415	Ditto	Glencull, male	65	83	–	83	86	–	86	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 11½	2 5 3	[illegible]	
416	Ditto	Ditto, female	66	–	54	54	–	56	56	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	[illegible]	
1352	Ditto	Raragan	67	46	15	61	31	8	39	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 9½	–	[illegible]	
417	Fintona	Corryglass	68	64	18	82	42	16	58	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	
418	Ditto	M'Elwenny	69	[illegible]	30	[illegible]	38	51	89	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	[illegible]	
1876	[illegible]	[illegible]	70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

422	Killishel .	Ballyreddan	75	46	28	72	38	30	68	1					–	1 [illegible] 2	12 0 0	School
1586	Kilskeery	Pogliah	77	61	21	72	38	17	67	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 2	–	13 0 0	
2619	Ditto	Crossan *	78	–	–	–	34	16	50	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 2	1 5 2	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
424	Lockpatrick	Cloghoor	79	107	61	168	115	111	226	1	–	–	–	–	4 16 9½	6 0 4	12 0 0	
1691	Ditto	Ditto, female	80	–	48	48	–	61	61	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
2001	Longfield	Drumnaforbe	81	77	25	88	52	20	72	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	6 0 0	
2617	Ditto .	Ditto, female *	82	–	–	–	22	43	65	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
423	Longfield Upper	Garvaghullion .	83	50	30	88	53	33	86	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 11	1 8 2	15 0 0	
1184	Lisnax	Creivagh	84	49	30	79	55	32	87	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 0 0	
2722	Ditto	Uragh . . *	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as National School on the 30th Sept. 1840.
426	Pomeroy .	Pomeroy	86	118	46	164	73	38	111	1	–	–	–	–	3 8 7	3 4 5	18 0 0	
1142	Ditto	Altmore, male	87	71	13	84	43	8	51	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 0	1 8 2	15 0 0	
1490	Ditto .	Ditto, female	88	–	28	28	–	40	40	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 2	8 0 0	
2320	Ditto .	Lisnagizer *	85	–	–	–	32	58	90	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2060	Ditto . .	Coolmaghery .	90	–	–	–	48	28	74	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 6½	1 5 2	2 8 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
428	Skirts of Urney	Glenvoglan .	91	54	24	78	39	32	71	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0	1 8 2	8 0 0	
429	Ditto .	Mount Bernard	92	13	18	31	13	21	34	–	1	–	–	–	0 15 0	1 5 2	8 0 0	
430	Ditto . .	Kilclean	93	52	18	70	56	22	78	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0	1 5 2	8 0 0	
431	Ditto .	Castlederg	94	55	15	70	54	17	71	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0	1 5 2	12 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE, (continued)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Six Years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
433	Termonamongan	Altamullen .	95	48	40	88	54	42	96	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	
434	Ditto .	Magherakeel	96	51	25	76	42	21	63	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 2	12 0 0	
435	Ditto .	Lunachoon .	97	53	15	68	44	21	65	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	12 0 0	
436	Ditto .	Aughnaboe	98	46	28	74	61	23	74	1	—	—	—	—	0 14 1½	1 0 2	12 0 0	
1192	Ditto	Carryconagan	99	26	29	55	28	27	55	1	—	—	—	—	0 7 1½	1 0 0	6 0 0	
1889	Ditto .	Laught	100	67	41	108	30	31	61	1	—	—	6 4 0	2 13 0	—	—	10 10 4	
437	Termon M'Quark	Aughnagar	101	104	38	142	100	32	132	1	—	—	—	—	1 13 7	3 4 5	12 0 0	
438	Ditto	Creggan	102	45	25	70	21	16	37	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 2	15 0 0	
1262	Ditto	Tanderagee	103	72	45	117	66	42	108	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	
2848	Ditto .	Truenmagur •	104	49	23	52	36	14	53	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	11 0 0	
1185	Tullyniskan .	Edendork .	105	55	26	81	72	30	102	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	6 0 0	
2618	Tamlaght .	Aughavey . •	106	—	—	—	56	33	87	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 7½	1 5 2	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1381	Urney .	Rabstown .	107	63	54	117	82	65	147	1	—	—	—	—	2 2 2	—	15 0 0	
		Total in Tyrone,	107	4,366	2,658	7,024	5,184	3,389	8,573	93	13	— — —	29 15 0	13 0 0	70 16 8½	150 17 2	1,070 5 0	

APPENDIX F.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
—
Summary by Counties of Schools in operation in the Province of Ulster.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES of Schools in operation in the Province of ULSTER.

COUNTIES.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending 31st December, 1840.					
		31st March.			30th September 1840.										
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half Value.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the year.
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antrim . .	198	6,078	3,773	9,851	8,544	6,344	14,888	170	30	—	67 4 8	42 17 7	137 18 8	318 14 10	1,637 16 8
Armagh .	40	2,186	1,424	3,610	2,781	2,031	4,812	30	14	—	44 0 10	1 0 0	42 0 5	79 9 8	446 3 4
Cavan . . .	69	3,075	1,962	4,037	3,373	2,238	5,611	37	22	12 13 4	60 18 2	32 18 5	36 0 11	81 18 9	858 16 8
Donegal . .	91	4,964	2,663	7,627	5,090	3,776	8,866	84	18	26 0 0	73 14 0	49 16 11	94 0 0½	84 1 3	869 11 8
Down . .	136	4,960	3,163	8,123	7,461	5,110	12,571	105	20	51 4 0	98 6 2	80 13 3	86 9 10	205 1 7	1,130 6 0
Fermanagh .	41	2,052	999	2,051	2,234	1,443	3,677	29	2	23 14 3	5 8 0	14 11 1½	26 6 6	63 17 7	377 8 4
Londonderry . .	86	2,491	1,621	4,012	4,024	3,063	7,087	71	14	—	7 10 0	3 14 3	27 1 2	129 4 2	618 11 8
Monaghan . .	64	3,803	2,126	5,929	4,568	3,134	7,702	56	7	22 0 0	64 2 5	43 4 2	51 5 8½	118 3 8	618 0 0
Tyrone . .	107	4,966	2,658	7,624	5,264	3,309	8,573	93	13	—	25 19 0	13 9 6	76 18 8½	150 17 2	1,076 5 0
Total in Ulster	831	34,581	20,079	54,663	43,339	30,448	73,787	685	140	135 11 7	428 3 3	282 5 5¼	587 1 8½	1,219 8 0	7,327 18 4

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
Province of Munster.
County Clare.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.

MUNSTER.—421 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE.—22 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840.						Observations.
				31st March			30th September 1840											
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Male	Female	Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year	
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1283	Clonea	Belvoir	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	—	No return of the attendance
1625	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	—	130	130	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 30th September, 1840
443	Drumcliff	Newtownstackpool	3	236	—	236	232	—	232	2	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 8	18 0 0	
1870	Ditto	Ennis, infant	4	—	70	70	22	65	87	—	2	—	—	—	0 17 10	—	12 0 0	
2045	Ditto	Lifford, female*	5	—	291	291	—	311	311		3	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	
1264	Dysart	Moyrhee	6	40	21	61	48	20	68	1	—	—	—	—	0 17 4½	—	8 0 0	
441	Ditto	Ruan	7	76	42	118	100	66	166	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	3 4 5	12 0 0	
446	Ennistymon or Kilmanaheen	Ennistymon, male	8	314	—	314	327	—	327	2	—	—	—	—	7 19 7	9 0 8	30 0 0	
1384	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	—	63	63	—	104	104	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	
1265	Kildysart	Kildysart, male	10	168	—	168	111	—	111	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	15 0 0	
1526	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	—	96	96	—	71	71	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 8	8 0 0	
1763	Killone	Newhall	12	78	30	127	73	48	121	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	12 0 0	
449	Kilquane	Parteen, male	13	—	—	—	55	—	55	1	—	—	—	—	4 4 9½	2 5 8	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840
448	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	—	—	—	—	110	110		1	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	4 0 8	do.
1389	Kilfenora	Kilfenora	15	141	76	217	154	91	245	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 13 4	
1160	Kilnboy	Richmond	16	127	68	195	113	70	183	1	—	—	—	—	1 12 10	—	15 0 0	
1682	Kilfinaghty	Six-mile-bridge	17	107	65	172	124	—	124	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	20 0 0	
2492	Ditto	Ditto, female*	18	—	—	—	—	91	91	—	1	—	—	—	0 10 0	3 4 5	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
2490	New Market	Newmarket on Fergus*	19	—	—	—	62	—	62	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 2	8 0 0	do.
2491	Ditto	Ditto, female*	20	—	—	—	—	53	53	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 2	4 10 0	do.
1862	Tulla	Tulla	21	153	85	238	122	—	122	1	—	—	—	—	2 7 10	—	15 0 0	
2702	Ditto	Ditto, female*	22	—	—	—	—	80	80	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School

Appendix I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

Province of Munster. County Cork

1089	Ardagh	Park	1	87	44	131	86	89	170	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 3 8	4 3 4	0 0 0	
480	Ditto	Inch	2	74	64	139	144	92	236	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 2 8	4 8 4	9 0 0	
481	Ardsmacky	Glenville	3	138	90	228	171	121	292	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 15 11	12 0 0	
481	Ardfield	Ardfield, male	4	80	–	80	112	–	112	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 0½	–	10 0 0	
1867	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	95	95	–	101	101	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
453	Aghada	Aghada	6	90	57	147	90	–	80	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	10 0 0	
2335	Ditto	Ditto female *	7	–	–	–	–	76	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1196	Ditto Union of	Ballyhibbet	8	68	20	88	97	28	125	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	10 0 0	
2283	Affadown	Lisheen *	9	62	35	97	87	43	130	1	–	–	–	0 0 0	2 3 0	–	1 13 6	7 10 0	
1390	Ardagha	Thragera	10	79	58	137	126	83	209	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 10 11	–	6 0 0	
2010	Aghadogue *	Knockagown	11	61	–	61	108	–	108	1	–	–	72 0 0	–	48 5 0	1 14 10½	–	6 0 0	
2017	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	–	74	74	–	80	86	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
434	Aghowen	Ovens, male	13	127	–	127	154	–	154	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
435	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	–	85	85	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
1473	Abbey Strowry	Skibbereen, female	15	–	154	154	–	181	181	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
488	Ballymoe	Ballymoe	16	45	38	83	54	43	97	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	6 4 5	20 0 0	
1269	Blarney	Blarney, male	17	67	–	67	93	–	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 18 5½	–	6 0 0	
1842	Ditto	Ditto, female	18	–	27	27	–	40	40	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 2 2	–	
461	Ballyhooley	Ballyhooley, male	19	138	–	138	217	–	217	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0½	4 0 4	16 0 0	
480	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	106	106	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 0	6 4 5	10 0 0	
482	Ballincollig	Ballincollig	21	41	15	56	53	30	83	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 17 6½	2 5 6	6 0 0	
1817	Buttevant	Buttevant	22	137	132	269	280	185	465	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1877	Belli chay	Goggin's hill, male	23	78	38	116	88	37	125	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	13 0 0	
1880	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	–	20	20	–	20	20	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1979	Ballinhassig	Ballyheedy	25	117	–	117	155	–	155	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 7 4½	1 1 2	10 0 0	
1960	Ditto	Ditto, female	26	–	48	48	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
2463	Castletown	Castletown *	27	–	–	–	68	90	158	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2634	Castlehaven *	Castletownsend *	28	–	–	–	80	40	120	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	3 0 0	do.
1276	Charleville	Charleville, male	29	308	–	308	310	–	310	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 17 6½	–	20 0 0	
468	Glenwill	Gireene, male	30	61	–	61	118	–	118	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
404	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	63	63	–	93	93	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
485	Caherlag	New Glanmire	32	110	64	174	100	73	173	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	11 0 0	
1266	Clonfert	Clonfellane	33	62	20	82	70	42	112	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 0 0	
483	Clonpriest	Clonpriest	34	101	33	134	143	54	196	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 12 6	15 0 0	
1873	Ditto	Ballyhilly	35	30	52	82	70	33	103	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2½	–	6 0 0	
2459	Cloyne	Cloyne *	36	257	–	257	247	100	347	1	–	–	100 0 0	15 0 0	60 10 0	1 10 0	4 0 4	7 10 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of MUNSTER. County of CORK, (continued)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840.						Observations
				31st March.			30th September 1840.											
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year £ s. d.	
2453	Cloyne	Cloyne, female*	37	–	156	156	–	163	163	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	4 0 0	
467	Courcies	Ballinspittle	38	150	–	150	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	7 10 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840. Salary having been suspended.
468	Ditto	Ditto, female	39	–	127	127	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	8 0 0	do.
469	Corkbeg	Ballyknock	40	60	30	90	78	39	114	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
470	Coharagh	Killenleagh	41	70	56	135	65	39	104	1	–	–	8 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	12 0 0	
2047	Ditto	Dromore	42	74	20	94	98	28	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1132	Churchtown	Churchtown	43	61	28	89	71	28	109	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	8 0 0	
1137	Castlemagner	Castletown	44	93	69	162	63	45	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1389	Creagh	Skibbereen, male	45	161	–	161	218	–	218	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	4 18 4	12 0 0	
2835	Ditto	Creagh, temporary*	46	–	–	–	52	32	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1587	Cove	Cove, male	47	324	–	324	409	–	438	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	32 0 0	
1592	Ditto	Ditto, female	48	–	328	328	–	308	308	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	30 0 0	
1867	Castlelyons	Castlelyons	49	134	66	200	137	77	214	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	
1873	Castlemartyr	Beanlad	50	75	35	110	59	36	95	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	8 0 0	
2045	C T Roach	C T Roach	51	246	–	246	155	–	155	1	–	–	–	–	3 17 0	–	12 0 0	
2470	Ditto	Ditto, female*	52	–	–	–	–	184	184	–	1	–	10 13 4	6 6 8	–	1 5 2	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2850	Carrigtohill	Carrigtohill	53	66	43	109	123	–	123	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
2558	Ditto	Ditto, female*	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 8 2	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840.
471	Donoughmore	Garrane	55	68	33	71	60	38	104	1	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1872	[illegible]	[illegible]	63	40	16	56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1820	[illegible]	[illegible]	64	64	47	111	130	64	194	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 6	[illegible]	12 0 0	
1889	Ditto	[illegible]	65	68	40	108	92	29	121	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	10 0 0	
1890	Drishane	Millstreet	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept. 1840.
2278	Ditto .	Ditto, female *	67	–	–	–	–	466	466	1	3	–	37 10 0	33 10 4	12 18 2½	8 15 4	7 18 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
1689	East Skull	Ballydehob	68	153	–	153	162	–	162	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 3	–	11 0 0	
1774	Ditto .	Ditto, female	69	–	104	104	–	113	113	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 9 4	
479	Fanlobus	Dunmanway	70	104	44	148	83	–	83	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	25 6 0	
478	Ditto	Derrie Cahara	71	45	20	65	72	39	111	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	8 0 0	
479	Freemount	Freemount	72	86	90	176	108	55	176	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	12 0 0	
480	Fermoy	Fermoy, male	73	64	–	64	61	–	61	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	20 0 0	
2258	Ditto	Ditto, convent	74	–	296	296	–	348	348	1	6	–	25 0 0	12 10 0	–	3 9 0	15 0 0	
1978	Ditto	Ditto, preparatory	75	85	–	85	126	–	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
482	Glanmire Upper	Lota, female	76	–	90	90	11	131	113	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	8 0 0	
483	Garryroe	Garryroe	77	35	19	51	76	40	119	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	6 0 0	
2981	Holy Trinity .	Mechanics' Institute*	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840.
484	Fedeery	Kilbarry	79	65	34	99	70	29	99	1	–	–	9 0 0	4 5 6	1 19 0	0 0 0	12 0 0	
1792	Ditto	Inchegeela	80	84	40	124	77	35	112	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
483	Ditto	Ballingeary	81	126	59	185	142	65	207	1	–	–	–	–	1 19 7½	3 4 5	17 0 0	
1392	Ditto	Coolmountain	82	48	30	78	77	43	120	1	–	–	12 19 4	0 16 8	1 14 0	–	12 0 0	
480	Ightermurra	Lady's Bridge	83	118	–	118	140	–	140	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1870	Ditto	Ditto, female	84	–	82	82	–	82	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1840	Inishannon	Inishannon	85	110	60	170	166	104	270	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	
1775	Imogeely	Castlemartyr	86	120	61	181	208	–	225	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 0	–	15 0 0	
1271	Kilbolane	Kilbolane, male	87	96	–	96	141	–	141	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 10½	2 5 9	15 0 0	
1561	Ditto	Ditto, female	88	–	78	78	–	91	91	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
487	Killeagh	Killeagh	89	107	89	196	115	74	189	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 0	–	12 0 0	
1372	Kilfaughnabeg	Glandore	90	127	–	127	116	–	116	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 0	–	16 0 0	
2221	Ditto	Ditto female	91	–	119	119	–	209	209	1	3	–	–	–	–	0 11 10	30 0 0	
402	Ditto	Leap	92	97	39	136	96	35	131	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	10 0 0	
1791	Ditto	Knockskagh, No 1	93	83	40	123	103	45	148	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 1	–	12 0 0	
490	Kilgarriff	Clonakilty, male	94	443	–	443	426	–	426	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 11 1	20 0 0	
401	Ditto	Ditto, female	95	–	405	405	–	511	511	1	3	–	–	–	4 12 6	11 6 0	28 0 0	
1768	Kanturk	Kanturk	96	100	–	100	190	–	190	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	

H

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Munster: County of Cork, (continued.)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending						Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840.						Observations.
				31st March			30th September, 1840.											
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.	
1953	Kanturk	Kanturk, female	97	–	93	93	–	97	97	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	14 0 0	
456	Kilmocomogue	Bantry, male	98	198	–	198	260	–	260	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	28 0 0	
457	Ditto	Ditto, female	99	–	193	193	–	207	207	–	2	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	28 0 0	
2043	Knockraha	Knockraha	100	52	22	74	150	58	208	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1819	Kinsale	Kinsale	101	–	–	–	232	–	232	2	–	48 0 0	20 5 0	34 0 0	8 14 7	4 12 11	14 11 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, the School not being at that time in operation.
1687	Kilmichael	Dromleigh	102	–	–	–	121	67	188	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	3 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2636	Kilcaskan	Glengariff, (tempor.)*	103	–	–	–	61	20	81	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 6	do.
1388	Kilnamanagh	Rossmacowen	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 1 6	5 0 7	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, the School not being in operation on 30th September, 1840.
467	Kilnamartyra	Ballyvong, male	105	86	–	86	111	–	111	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 1½	3 4 5	12 0 0	
458	Ditto	Ditto, female	106	–	60	60	–	88	88	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	8 0 0	
460	Kilmeen	Rosmore	107	111	80	191	135	94	229	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	15 0 0	
281	Kilmoney	Kilmoney	108	46	14	60	59	33	92	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1974	Kilworth	Kilworth, male	109	65	–	65	175	–	175	1	–	–	–	–	3 0 0	–	18 0 0	
1884	Ditto	Ditto, female	110	–	56	56	–	114	114	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
502	Liscarrol	Liscarrol	111	109	61	170	147	71	218	1	–	–	–	–	1 11 0	5 6 8	15 0 0	
1871	Lislee	Butlerstown	112	48	24	72	85	37	122	1	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	8 0 0	
503	Macloneigh	Toames	113	51	–	51	133	–	133	1	–	–	–	–	3 12 4½	4 6 4	15 0 0	
2708	Ditto	Ditto, female*	114	–	15	15	–	67	67	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 6 8	
2329	Monanimy	Kilavullen*	115	128	–	128	154	–	154	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	4 0 0	
2330	Ditto	Ditto, female*	116	–	74	74	–	66	66	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	4 10 0	
2335	Murragh	Newcestown*	117	–	–	–	61	68	129	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 8	6 13 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
Province of Munster,
County Cork.

515	Myross	Union Hall, female	128	–	53	53	–	50	50	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 8	10 0 0	
1544	Mallow	Mallow, male	129	140	–	140	254	–	254	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	–	20 0 0	
1545	Ditto	Ditto, female	130	–	75	75	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
316	Rathbarry	Rathbarry	131	53	–	53	65	–	65	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 1	3 4 0	12 0 0	
2705	Ditto	Ditto, female*	132	–	77	77	–	85	85	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
518	Ross	Old Chapel, male	133	180	–	180	238	–	238	1	–	–	–	–	5 12 3½	4 8 4	25 0 0	
1274	Rosscarbery	Ardagh, female	134	–	264	264	–	380	380	–	2	–	–	–	5 12 4	4 12 8	20 0 0	
2469	Ditto	Ditto, Preparatory*	135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5 0 0	2 13 4	–	1 7 0	2 0 0	No return of the attendance
591	Rathcormac	Kildinan	136	65	32	97	64	32	96	1	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1598	Ditto	Rathcormac, male	137	168	–	168	157	–	157	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	–	15 0 0	
1878	Ditto	Ditto, female	138	–	106	106	–	101	101	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1351	Rahan	Ballymagooley	139	83	47	130	73	41	114	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
2314	Ditto	Knockaraig*	140	–	–	–	73	57	130	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2381	Rathmore	Rongwogue*	141	55	33	88	54	23	77	1	–	–	2 15 0	0 0 0	–	0 16 2	6 0 0	
1073	Rathgoggan & Charleville	Charleville, female	142	–	320	320	–	290	290	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	
1385	St. Finbar	County Gaol, No 1	143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	–	No return of the attendance—no other aid than books & school requisites granted to this School.
1389	Ditto	Ditto, No 2,	144	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.
828	St. Mary's	Youghal	145	341	–	341	341	–	341	4	–	–	–	–	5 13 2½	4 12 8	30 0 0	
1107	St. Mary Shandon	Sunday's Well	146	99	–	99	135	–	135	1	–	–	20 3 0	10 0 8	3 0 0	–	12 0 0	
2707	Ditto	Ditto, female*	147	–	137	137	–	122	122	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1853	St. Michael's	Black Rock	148	161	–	161	137	–	137	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
327	St. Anne Shandon	Brickfields	149	161	–	161	143	–	143	1	–	–	–	–	3 3 3	2 5 5	15 0 0	
328	Ditto	Ditto, female	150	–	110	110	–	91	91	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	8 0 0	
1843	St. Paul's	S.S. Peter & Paul, fem.	151	–	272	272	–	273	273	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	18 0 0	
1926	Shanagarry	Kilmahon	152	110	70	180	150	103	253	1	–	–	–	–	3 10 3½	–	10 0 0	
1307	Skull	Skull	153	69	31	100	104	59	163	1	1	–	7 10 8	0 10 0	1 8 5	–	20 0 0	
329	Templebridge	Myrtleville	154	78	59	137	86	90	176	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	12 0 0	
2354	Timoleague	Timoleague*	155	–	–	–	43	38	81	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Munster: County of Kerry.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
1301	Frasier	Knocknamuse	159	183	–	183	180	–	180	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	12 0 0	
1677	Ditto	Ditto, female	157	–	130	130	–	96	96	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	
530	Tullagh	Cape Clear	158	89	19	108	99	24	123	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 4 5	12 9 0	
1275	Ditto	Sherkin Island	159	68	45	113	79	50	129	1	–	–	4 0 4	2 8 2	–	–	11 0 0	
2282	Ditto	Baltimore	160	94	83	111	83	50	139	2	–	–	8 15 0	2 9 0	–	0 19 2	0 13 4	
531	Whitechurch	Whitechurch, male	161	50	–	50	94	–	94	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	–	12 0 0	
532	Ditto	Ditto, female	162	–	30	30	–	61	91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Salary not paid.
1481	Pobble O Keaffe	King William's-town	163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 10 9½	–	–	No return of the attendance—no other aid than Books and School requisites granted to this School
1581	Ditto	Ditto, female	164	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.
		Total in Cork,	164	11 474	8,095	19,569	14,451	10,931	25 382	122	62	237 12 6	237 10 8	282 10 9	173 0 1½	307 8 7	1,720 16 4	

COUNTY OF KERRY.—48 Schools

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September. Males.	Females.	Total.	Teachers. Male.	Female.	Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Local Contribution. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. £ s. d.	Observations.
1698	Aghavallen	Asdee	1	76	22	98	66	24	93	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 3	–	8 0 0	
1278	Ditto	Ballylongford, male	2	170	–	175	150	–	180	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	15 0 0	
1508	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	102	102	–	91	91	–	1	–	6 0 0	6 0 0	–	1 5 2	10 0 0	
533	Aghadoe	Killarney, female	4	–	614	614	–	682	682	–	3	–	–	–	9 2 9	10 15 4	35 0 0	
1600	Ditto	Tosso	5	117	88	205	120	94	213	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0	–	12 0 0	
1132	Aunah	Blennerville, male	6	164	–	164	174	–	174	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	13 10 0	
1140	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	122	122	–	124	124	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	8 0 0	
1480	Ardfert	Ardfert	8	102	70	172	106	94	200	2	–	–	–	–	1 17 6	–	10 0 0	
1145	Ballycuslane	Knockatee	9	42	23	65	50	21	71	1	–	–	–	–	0 6 4	1 5 2	10 0 0	
1277	Ballyheigue	Ballinahore, male	10	165	–	165	150	–	150	1	–	–	16 0 0	18 0 0	2 7 5	–	15 0 0	
1510	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	100	100	–	94	94	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1806	Brosna	Tullaha	12	68	23	91	83	30	113	1	–	–	–	–	2 13 10½	–	15 0 0	
555	Caherciveen	Caherciveen, male	13	172	–	172	221	–	221	1	–	–	–	–	23 13 10	4 6 4	15 0 0	
557	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	–	86	86	–	117	117	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 4 5	10 0 0	
1979	Dingle	Dingle, male	15	430	–	430	400	–	400	2	–	–	–	–	8 15 8½	–	[illegible]	
[illegible]	Ditto	Ditto, female	16	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	

APPENDIX L.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

PROVINCE OF MUNSTER. County Kerry.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	117	—	[illegible]	1		—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]
2800	[illegible]	Kilflynn, female	26	—	272	272	—	189	189	—	1	—	—	—	2 9 11	—	14 0 0	
2650	[illegible]	Milltown, female	27	—	441	441	—	600	600	—	1	—	—	—	4 4 4½	—	20 0 0	
842	Killury	Killury, male	28	142	—	142	100	—	100	1	—	—	—	—	5 14 0	0 4 8	12 0 0	
843	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	—	46	46	—	69	69	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
2383	Ditto	Ardmachin, temporary*	30	—	—	—	104	41	145	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
544	Kilcummin	Inch	31	108	60	168	125	70	165	1	—	—	—	—	2 10 1½	2 6 6	15 0 0	
1696	Ditto	Clashmagarvane, fem	32	—	70	70	4	114	118	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
546	Ditto, West	Clieagh	33	98	29	127	114	35	149	1	—	—	—	—	3 5 9	4 0 4	15 0 0	
1460	Kilgarvan	Kilgarvan	34	140	54	194	119	56	175	1	—	—	—	—	1 12 10	—	12 0 0	
1250	Kilnaughton	Tarbert, male	35	165	—	165	110	—	110	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 11½	1 5 0	15 0 0	
1309	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	—	113	113	—	122	122	—	1	—	6 9 6	6 0 0	—	1 5 9	10 0 0	
1190	Knockane	Callino,	37	133	—	133	160	—	160	1	—	—	—	—	0 13 6	4 0 4	15 0 0	
2708	Ditto	Ditto, female*	38	—	—	—	—	118	118	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1787	Listowell	Listowell	39	241	—	241	306	—	306	1	—	—	—	—	6 16 10	3 0 7	18 10 0	
2463	Ditto	Ditto, female*	40	—	255	255	—	317	317	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
2464	Listry	Faha*	41	—	—	—	[illegible]	97	286	1	—	—	37 5 6	16 12 0	—	0 4 6	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
534	Murhur	Moyvane	42	82	34	116	118	72	161	1	1	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	12 0 0	
1899	Rattoo	Ballyduff	43	—	—	—	130	—	130	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2466	Ditto	Ditto, female*	44	—	—	—	—	121	121	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 8	do
2286	Templenoe	Reen, temporary*	45	82	24	106	103	41	144	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	0 10 9	5 5 0	
1158	Tralee	Tralee, male	46	434	—	434	410	—	410	2	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 2	27 0 0	
545	Ditto	Ditto, female	47	—	352	352	—	527	527	—	2	—	—	—	1 18 11	7 12 3	20 0 0	
1398	Tuosist	Loragh	48	111	25	136	103	28	131	1	—	—	—	—	2 18 6½	—	15 0 0	
		Total in Kerry	48	4,795	3,584	8,379	5,177	4,061	9,238	38	23	—	104 15 6	87 16 3	163 17 7	82 10 6	642 19 4	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Munster: County of Limerick.

COUNTY OF LIMERICK.—50 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March: Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840: Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers: Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
2330	Abbeyfeale	Abbeyfeale *	1	–	–	–	66	42	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
647	Aney	Knockaney	2	62	51	113	104	27	131	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	12 0 0	
1281	Ardagh	Ardagh, male No. 1	3	73	–	73	63	–	63	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 1	1 0 0	12 0 0	
550	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	4	94	39	133	92	48	140	1	–	–	–	–	0 14 11	2 5 8	12 0 0	
2222	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	124	124	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
2353	Ballingarry	Ballinlemna *	6	–	–	–	61	42	123	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
532	Boher	Kishikirk, male	7	66	–	66	105	–	105	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 2½	2 6 6	15 0 0	
533	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	68	68	–	72	72	–	1	–	–	–	1 3 2½	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1135	Bruff	Bruff	9	146	–	146	138	–	138	1	–	–	–	–	2 9 8	4 12 8	12 0 0	
2709	Ditto	Ditto, female*	10	–	73	73	–	84	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2213	Clonagh	Coolrapagh	11	73	55	128	89	58	147	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	1 15 8	8 0 0	
2183	Castletown	Castletown	12	42	28	70	59	45	104	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 16 2	12 0 0	
2007	Croagh	Croagh male	13	54	–	54	142	–	142	1	–	–	12 0 0	11 16 0	0 7 0½	–	12 0 0	
2008	Ditto	Ditto female	14	–	30	30	–	85	85	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
550	Ditto	Lisheenmuck	15	101	77	178	98	72	170	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	3 4 6	18 0 0	
556	Castleconnell	Mountshannon, female	16	–	48	48	–	40	40	–	1	–	–	–	1 1 10½	1 5 8	6 13 4	
2280	Ditto	Castleconnell *	17	68	32	100	84	43	127	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 4 4	8 0 0	
804	Clonelty	Knockaderry	18	83	81	164	112	106	218	1	1	–	–	–	3 0 0	2 0 0	12 0 0	
307	Caherconlish	Inch, St. Lawrence	19	37	32	69	150	112	262	1	–	–	–	–	3 0 0	–	20 0 0	
868	Ditto	Kilmurry	20	56	36	92	81	50	131	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1866	Ditto	Caherline *	21	–	–	–	61	25	86	1		–	7 10 0	9 10 0	–	2 8 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, the School not being at that time in operation

2089	Ditto .	Ditto, female*	25	–	–	–	24	148	172	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	0 15 4	[illegible] not being at that time in operation as a National School. do.
1143	Dunbrlougan .	Lowtown, male	26	123	–	123	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	10 0 0	
1144	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	–	82	82	–	117	117	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 4 5	10 0 0	
1934	Feohanagh	Feohanagh	28	66	32	98	75	79	154	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
561	K'Beedy	Killeedy .	29	32	30	62	49	48	97	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 5 6	12 0 0	
862	K'Dogarett	Ahane, male	30	30	–	30	41	–	41	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 10 13½	2 0 0	20 0 0	
368	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	34	34	–	35	35	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
804	Killeans	Killeans	32	135	82	217	130	107	237	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	0 11 10	12 0 0	
1548	K'Ilachan	Reedfield .	33	117	84	201	110	83	193	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 1 4½	–	16 0 0	
1980	Kilteely	Kilteely, male	34	104	–	104	143	–	143	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1987	Ditto	Ditto, female	35	–	35	35	–	101	101	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1758	Ditto	Clonarfeild, male	36	69	–	69	132	–	132	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	–	12 0 0	
1775	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	40	40	–	129	129	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
2540	Loughill	Mount Trenchard *	38	–	–	–	16	–	20	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
565	Manygus	Rathcahill .	39	35	28	63	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 30th Sept. 1840
886	Ditto .	Glenmore .	40	57	46	103	63	61	124	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 9½	2 6 0	12 0 0	
887	Mahoonagh	Mahoonagh .	41	47	25	72	90	72	162	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 11½	4 0 4	12 0 0	
888	Rathrohan	Ballyrohan .	42	50	30	80	56	31	87	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	10 0 0	
589	Ditto	Athea .	43	32	28	60	94	54	148	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	
1362	Rathkeal	Rathkeal, male	44	262	–	262	284	–	284	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	15 0 0	
1511	Ditto .	Ditto, female	45	–	252	252	–	256	256	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
2748	Robertstown	Foynes, Temporary*	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept. 1840
570	St. Mary's & St. Munchin's	St. Mary's & St. Munchin's	47	–	604	604	–	507	507	1	2	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	0 11 1	40 0 0	
1938	S.S. Peter & Paul	St. Peter and St. Paul's	48	134	120	254	174	141	315	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	28 15 0	
2747	Ditto	Ditto, female*	49	–	–	–	–	97	97	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2348	Tough .	Tower Hill *	50	–	–	–	380	113	493	2	–	–	–	11 5 6	6 12 6	0 11 0½	3 4 5	7 0 0	do.
		Total in Limerick,	50	2,463	2,288	4,751	3,634	3,490	7,124	50	18	–	–	30 15 6	21 2 6	43 14 9½	80 5 2	481 15 0	

Appendix I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840

Province of Munster.
County Tipperary

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Munster. County of Tipperary.

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY.—87 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of School	Number of Children on the Rolls, as exhibited by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Number of Teachers. Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Loan Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations
571	Ardmoyle	Ardmoyle	1	33	20	53	57	49	106	1	–	–	–	–	6 6 0	–	6 0 0	
579	Annacarty	Annacarty	2	93	54	147	106	67	173	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	15 0 0	
2015	Aughnalougha	Knockavilla	3	110	50	160	116	70	186	1	–	–	10 0 0	6 0 0	4 17 3½	–	15 0 0	
1263	Ballycahill	Ballycahill, male	4	142	–	142	194	–	194	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 11	6 5 6	12 0 0	
1569	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	90	90	–	117	117	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 9	8 0 0	
2287	Ballysheehan	Dualla	6	66	31	97	117	67	184	1	–	–	–	–	1 4 6	0 10 2	7 10 0	
573	Boulick	Ballysloe	7	45	30	75	108	79	187	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 10½	3 4 5	8 0 0	
574	Ditto	Clonmaclane	8	86	58	144	96	64	160	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 6	3 4 5	8 0 0	
575	Ditto	Garranboe	9	82	43	125	95	44	139	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 4	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1094	Ballymackey	Ballymackey	10	48	42	90	40	38	78	1	–	–	–	–	0 1 2	–	6 0 0	
2670	Boherlahan	Noddstown	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840.
570	Cahir	Cahir, male	12	166	–	166	210	–	210	1	–	–	6 0 0	2 16 0	2 0 6	4 0 4	7 6 0	
577	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	180	180	–	155	155	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	6 0 0	
578	Clonoulty	Clonoulty, male	14	63	–	63	80	–	80	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 5 6	12 0 0	
579	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	86	86	–	89	89	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 14 0	6 0 0	
582	Ditto	Rossmore	16	47	27	74	50	30	80	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	10 0 0	
1131	Ditto	Ballagh	17	68	47	115	79	47	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	12 0 0	
580	Cashel	Cashel, male	18	227	–	227	128	–	128	2	–	–	–	–	–	6 4 5	30 0 0	
581	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	–	164	164	–	201	201	–	2	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	32 0 0	
584	Cloneen	Cloneen	20	40	29	69	68	47	115	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 6½	2 5 0	6 0 0	
1705	Clogher	Clonyharp	21	57	64	121	113	77	190	1	–	–	–	–	1 3 9½	–	6 0 0	
2263	Clerihan	Clerihan, male	22	85	97	182	111	110	221	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 9	0 10 3	6 0 0	
2638	Ditto	Ditto, female	23	–	–	–	114	77	191	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half-year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.

387	Fennor	Graigue	29	101	72	177	104	74	178	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 10	6 4 5	18 0 0	operation as a National School.
388	Ditto	Urard	30	98	32	130	98	48	146	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	12 0 0	
2433	Fethard	Fethard	31	–	–	–	182	–	182	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 8 9	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
588	Glankeen	Gurangrane	32	41	24	75	88	67	166	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
589	Ditto	Borrisoleigh	33	142	–	142	194	–	194	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0	8 4 5	15 0 0	
591	Ditto	Ileigh	34	82	98	140	48	34	82	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 8	2 8 6	18 0 0	
1900	Golden	Thomastown	35	53	30	83	72	49	121	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
592	Hollyford	Hollyford	36	16	17	33	88	64	152	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	10 0 0	
1811	Holycross	Holycross, male	37	70	–	70	72	–	72	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1865	Ditto	Ditto, female	38	–	61	61	–	83	83	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2482	Hoarabbey	Hoarabbey *	39	–	–	–	33	17	50	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 6 8	2 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
594	Kilfeacle	Kilfeacle	40	41	19	60	86	17	103	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 2 6	12 0 0	
593	Kilcooley	New Birmingham	41	55	36	95	73	41	114	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 5½	3 4 5	18 0 0	
596	Kilcash	Kilcash, male	42	100	–	100	96	–	96	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 3½	6 6 6	18 0 0	
597	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	–	87	87	–	159	159	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
598	Kilbeaty	Kilbeaty	44	65	42	107	88	67	158	1	–	–	4 0 0	3 7 0	–	2 8 6	15 0 0	
1402	Killea	Killea, male	45	92	–	92	113	–	113	1	–	–	3 0 0	4 0 0	1 0 3	–	10 0 0	
1610	Ditto	Ditto, female	46	–	58	58	–	62	62	–	1	–	–	–	1 8 0½	–	10 0 0	
1181	Kilcommon	Kilcommon	47	64	18	82	64	38	102	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 8	8 0 0	
1284	Ditto	Bird Hill	48	125	63	188	113	94	207	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	4 0 4	18 0 0	
1510	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	45	40	85	66	61	127	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1618	[illegible]	Clerean	50	49	38	87	64	34	98	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1884	Killoscully	Killoscully	51	52	35	87	97	50	147	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2213	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	24	37	61	32	24	56	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 13 8	9 0 0	
2545	Ditto	[illegible] *	53	–	–	–	43	24	67	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 9 9	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2245	Killaloan	[illegible]	54	37	66	93	55	45	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 4 8	7 13 4	
1858	Kilsheelan	Newtown Anner	55	95	69	164	115	92	207	1	1	–	–	–	4 2 6	–	22 0 0	
600	Lorha	Lorha, male	56	70	–	70	103	–	103	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	2 8 6	8 0 0	
601	Ditto	Ditto, female	57	–	51	51	–	48	48	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	

L.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Munster: County of Tipperary, (continued.)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
6825	Loughkeen	Carrig, temporary *	58	–	–	–	76	50	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
602	Moyne	Moyne	59	167	75	242	174	74	248	1	–	–	8 17 6	4 0 11	4 7 6	6 0 4	20 0 0	
603	Ditto	Foulaheba	60	61	17	78	50	20	70	1	–	–	16 0 6	5 0 0	–	5 4 5	12 0 0	
604	Nenagh	Nenagh, male	61	168	–	168	180	–	180	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
605	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	200	200	–	236	236	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	
1705	Newport	Rossfinch, male	63	73	–	73	122	–	124	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 11	–	6 6 8	
1776	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	76	75	–	132	132	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 6 0	
1394	Roscrea	Roscrea	65	152	–	152	134	–	134	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 10	–	10 0 0	
2133	Ditto	Air Hill	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on 30th Sept., 1840.
1882	Rathcoole	Carrigeen	67	96	38	134	108	68	176	1	–	–	–	–	6 16 11	–	16 0 0	No return of the attendance—no other aid than Books and School requisites granted to this School.
607	Solloheade	Solloheade, male	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	
2012	Ditto	Ditto, female	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 16 7	–	–	do.
2207	St. Mary's	Irishtown *	70	208	–	208	335	–	335	2	–	–	–	–	5 6 9½	3 16 11	15 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2670	St. John's	Race Course *	71	–	–	–	43	30	73	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	4 6 0	
2457	Templemore	Templemore, male *	72	–	–	–	230	–	230	1	–	–	16 10 0	8 7 6	–	3 4 0	4 0 0	do.
2458	Ditto	Ditto, female *	73	–	–	–	–	220	220	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 8 0	4 0 0	do.
2260	Ditto	College Hill *	74	40	36	76	56	46	102	1	–	–	7 10 0	8 10 0	8 14 10½	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	Templetuohy	Templetuohy, male	75	70	[illegible]	70	79	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4 1 4½	[illegible]	19 0 0	do.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	79	–	79	124	–	124	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
[illegible]	Ditto	Ditto, female	84	–	114	114	–	124	124	–	1	–	8 16 6	5 5 5	–	5 5 5	6 5 0	
611	Tuoverara	Tuoverara, male	85	120	–	120	117	–	117	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 5 5	6 5 0	
617	Ditto	Ditto, female	86	–	103	103	–	99	99	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 5 0	
618	Uskane	Sopwell	87	83	41	124	73	40	113	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 5	–	[illegible]	
		Total in Tipperary,	87	[illegible]	3,137	8,309	6,638	4,424	11,063	68	20	–	99 12 9	45 9 11	72 9 4½	157 18 10	847 16 0	

COUNTY OF WATERFORD.—60 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
657	Affane	Cappoquin	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	–	No return of the attendance.
610	Ballygunner	Ballygunner	2	103	[illegible]	174	130	87	217	2	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	20 0 0	
621	Ballynamult	Mount Barron, male	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance.
2013	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.
1207	Ballyduff	Ballyduff, No. 1	5	73	31	104	78	39	117	1	–	–	–	–	9 13 2½	8 10 6	18 0 0	
2717	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 10 4	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840.
2914	Ballylaneen	Fahe	7	7	5	12	39	32	71	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 13 8	10 8 8	
2701	Ditto	Ballylaneen	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 4 8	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School, on the 30th September, 1840.
1288	Corbally	Summerville, male	9	76	–	76	119	–	119	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 0 2	15 0 0	
622	Ditto	Ditto female	10	3	56	59	8	90	98	–	1	–	–	–	1 3 10	1 5 8	9 0 0	
294	Faithleg	Faithleg	11	38	33	71	70	30	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	12 0 0	
2838	Fews	Mahon Bridge	12	46	17	63	63	24	87	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	8 8 0	
637	Killea	Killea Village	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance
623	Kill, St. Nicholas	Dunmore	14	88	41	129	83	38	121	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
626	Kill	Kill No. 1	15	103	–	103	118	–	118	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	18 0 0	
631	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	16	–	60	60	–	62	62	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 8 2	9 0 0	
1297	Kilrulliheen	Kilrulliheen, male	17	112	–	112	168	–	168	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 4 8	12 0 0	
1514	Ditto	Ditto female	18	–	83	83	–	84	84	–	1	–	–	–	–	8 8 8	8 0 0	
1708	Kilmeadan	Ballyduff, male No. 2	19	98	–	98	130	–	130	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 0 0	
1777	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	82	82	–	102	102	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1517	Kilronan	Russelstown	21	61	49	110	66	43	109	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1711	Kilrossanty	Kilrossanty, male	22	79	–	79	83	–	83	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 8	–	8 0 0	

APPENDIX L.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

Payments or Moneys.

County Waterford.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Munster: County of Waterford, (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers for the Half year ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1778	Kilrossanty .	Kilrossanty, female	23	—	80	80	—	96	90	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
1691	Knockaderry	Glenmore or Mass-Hill	24	34	27	61	60	23	83	1	1	—	4 10 0	2 0 6	—	—	6 0 0	
632	Lismore	Lismore, male	25	185	—	185	171	—	171	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	17 0 0	
633	Ditto	Ditto female	26	—	131	131	—	102	102	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	
1988	Ditto .	Cappoquin	27	102	194	296	91	31	122	1	1	—	0 0 0	8 13 6	—	—	16 0 0	
1955	Ditto .	Tourin	28	35	25	60	44	35	79	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	
2029	Lisheen	Gurrymagragh	29	82	25	107	95	42	137	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	
634	Lisnakill .	Butlerstown .	30	72	34	106	40	31	71	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	10 0 0	
1927	Monksland	Bonmahon	31	112	50	162	97	48	145	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 11½	—	11 10 0	
1578	Ditto .	Knockmahon, male	32	96	—	96	215	—	215	1	—	—	—	—	6 6 9	—	16 10 0	
2710	Ditto .	Ditto, female*	33	—	67	67	—	140	140	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7 10 0	
1887	Mole Hill	Clonea	34	78	43	121	78	36	114	1	—	—	—	—	0 17 0	—	12 0 0	
636	Newtown	Newtown, male	35	96	—	96	77	—	77	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 5	6 0 0	
1154	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	—	96	96	—	76	76	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	8 0 0	
1395	Affane	Aglish	37	83	92	183	144	99	243	1	1	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	23 0 0	
1540	Rathgormuck .	Rathgormuck	38	32	9	41	67	36	103	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
1528	Ditto	Glenpatrick	39	56	41	97	45	36	81	1	—	—	—	—	6 10 11½	—	15 0 0	
1830	Rossgrena	Mulnahorna	40	58	46	144	108	53	161	1	—	—	—	—	6 6 5½	1 1 6	12 0 0	
2337	Ditto	Ditto, female*	41	104	51	155	112	53	165	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 2	12 0 0	
1767	Stradbally	Stradbally, male	42	155	21	176	143	26	169	1	—	—	—	—	4 1 3½	—	15 0 0	
1779	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	15	71	86	20	97	117	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
1286	Tallow .	Tallow, male	44	131	—	131	148	—	148	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	12 0 0	
1989	Ditto .	Ditto, female	45	—	306	306	—	346	346	—	3	—	10 13 4	5 0 8	—	5 0 0	23 0 0	
1179	Ditto	Castle Richard	46	63	56	119	118	55	173	1	—	—	—	—	0 12 0	2 5 0	12 0 0	
2712	Temple Michael	Glendine, *	47	—	—	—	95	35	130	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 6	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
1794	Tramore	Tramore, male	48	260	—	260	187	—	187	1	—	—	—	—	2 6 10	—	25 0 0	
1828	Ditto	Ditto, female	49	—	180	180	—	234	234	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	
646	Waterford	St Patrick's, female	50	—	270	270	—	290	290	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	
		Total in Waterford.	50	2,833	2,280	5,161	[illegible]	2,640	5,867	33	19	—	24 8 4	[illegible] 1	33 [illegible] 9½	33 16 2	350 13 6	

APPENDIX I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1849.
Summary in Counties of Schools in operation in the Province of Munster.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1849.

Summary in Counties, of Schools in operation in the Province of Munster.

COUNTIES.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending						Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending 31st December, 1849					
		31st March.			30th September 1849.										
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Building	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half Price	Free Stock	Salary. Amount paid during the year
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Clare . . .	22	1,426	1,046	2,472	1,545	1,178	2,723	15	12	—	—	—	23 10 3	82 1 4	225 10 0
Cork . . .	164	11,474	8,095	19,569	14,451	10,931	25,382	122	62	337 12 0	237 10 8	293 10 9	173 0 1½	307 8 7	1,799 18 4
Kerry . . .	48	4,795	3,584	8,379	5,177	4,561	9,738	35	23	—	104 15 6	87 10 3	103 17 7	82 10 6	642 18 4
Limerick . .	50	2,449	2,388	4,837	3,634	3,490	7,124	38	15	—	30 15 0	21 2 6	43 14 9½	80 5 2	431 16 0
Tipperary . .	87	5,065	3,137	8,202	6,639	4,424	11,063	69	20	—	88 12 9	45 2 11	72 9 4½	107 19 10	847 16 0
Waterford . .	50	2,832	2,349	5,181	3,227	2,640	5,867	32	19	—	24 3 4	12 9 1	39 14 9¾	62 13 2	530 16 0
Total in Munster,	421	28,041	20,599	48,640	34,673	27,224	61,897	311	151	337 12 0	485 17 3	458 18 6	450 9 11	722 18 7	4,538 11 8

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840

LEINSTER—568 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—50 Schools

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending: 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Number of Teachers. Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contributions towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
647	Ballon	Ballon	1	65	44	109	80	63	143	1	1	–	19 0 0	17 18 6	0 17 2	4 0 4	20 0 0	
648	Ditto	Crossberry	2	60	37	97	79	47	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	12 0 0	
649	Barragh	Kildavin, male	3	95	–	95	120	–	120	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 5 6	12 0 0	
650	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	78	78	–	112	112	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	18 0 0	
651	Borris	Borris, male	5	174	–	174	199	–	199	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	20 0 0	
652	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	211	211	–	197	197	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	18 0 0	
653	Ditto	Ballymurphy, male	7	34	–	34	122	–	122	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 1	3 4 5	8 3 4	
654	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	13	13	–	62	62	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7 8 8	
655	Carlow	Carlow, male	9	325	–	325	348	–	348	2	–	–	–	–	2 11 4	4 12 8	32 6 0	£3 of the sum was given as a gratuity to the Teacher in addition to the Salary
656	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	485	485	–	605	605	–	2	–	25 0 0	21 3 0	6 1 8	9 6 4	20 0 0	
657	Clonegal	Clonegal, male	11	131	–	131	156	–	156	1	–	–	–	–	2 12 11½	6 4 6	12 0 0	
658	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	–	134	134	–	174	174	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	16 0 0	
659	Clonagoose	Ballymartin, male	13	68	–	68	53	–	53	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
660	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	–	47	47	–	53	53	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	8 6 8	
661	Clonmore	Clonmore	15	50	40	90	93	68	161	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 1	2 5 6	12 0 0	
662	Clody	Ballendrum, male	16	144	–	144	236	–	236	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 11½	4 0 4	20 0 0	
1290	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	136	136	–	128	128	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	10 0 0	
1216	Dunleckney	Newtown, male	18	109	–	109	112	–	112	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	15 0 0	
1438	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	–	94	94	–	126	126	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	5 10 0	
1858	Ditto	Bagnalstown, male	20	91	–	91	114	–	114	1	–	–	6 6 0	8 12 6	1 6 9½	–	8 6 0	
1926	Ditto	Ditto, female	21	–	243	243	–	298	298	–	2	–	–	–	1 5 5	–	15 6 6	
1415	Gilbertstown	Rathoe, male	22	64	–	64	96	–	96	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 6	–	15 0 0	
1824	Ditto	Ditto, female	23	–	74	74	–	95	95	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1291	Hacketstown	Hacketstown, male	24	115	–	115	109	–	109	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 7½	2 5 6	15 0 0	
1499	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	–	74	74	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	
865	Kilternal or Rurds	Rahoma, male	26	142	–	142	113	–	113	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	12 0 0	
665	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	–	87	87	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	10 0 0	
1392	Kiltegan	Tynecloch, male	28	61	–	61	55	–	55	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 2 0	12 0 0	
1393	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	–	66	66	–	64	64	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	10 0 0	
870	Leighlin Bridge	Leighlin Bridge, male	30	169	–	169	181	–	181	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

																		into a National School.
1128	Ditto .	Ditto, female	37	–	–	–	–	102	102	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	2 18 4	do.
1418	Ditto	Ridge	38	63	72	135	61	61	122	1	–	–	6 0 0	6 0 0	1 3 8	–	12 13 4	
674	Rathvilly .	Rathvilly, male	39	111	–	111	109	–	109	1	–	–	–	–	0 17 0½	2 5 6	20 2 0	
675	Ditto .	Ditto, female	40	–	82	82	–	158	158	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	10 0 0	
676	Ditto	Knocklishin .	41	67	34	101	66	85	151	1	1	–	–	–	1 11 2½	6 4 5	18 10 0	
677	St Mullen's .	Glynn, male	42	85	–	85	138	–	138	1	–	–	–	–	0 1 7½	4 0 4	16 0 0	
678	Ditto .	Ditto, female	43	–	60	60	–	101	101	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	14 0 0	
679	Ditto .	Newtown	44	134	98	232	182	127	309	1	–	–	–	–	6 10 4	–	22 0 0	£2 of this sum was given as a gratuity to the Teacher in addition to the Salary.
1169	Ditto .	Drummond .	45	78	42	120	87	54	141	1	–	–	14 0 0	7 3 1	–	6 4 8	12 0 0	
680	Slyguff . .	Killoughternane	46	60	36	96	74	67	141	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 11½	2 5 6	12 0 0	
683	Staplestown or Tomnaguna	Tinryland, male	47	101	–	101	116	–	116	1	–	–	10 0 0	5 0 0	–	3 4 5	12 0 0	
684	Ditto .	Ditto, female	48	–	103	103	–	104	104	–	1	–	10 0 0	4 0 0	–	6 4 5	10 0 0	
681	Tullow	Tullow, male	49	227	–	227	147	–	147	2	–	–	–	–	2 18 0½	8 6 6	20 0 0	
682	Ditto .	Ditto, female	50	–	281	281	–	352	352	–	3	–	–	–	–	7 12 2	25 0 0	
		Total in Carlow,	50	3,091	3,092	6,183	3,735	4,120	7,855	31	27	–	93 6 6	58 10 7	62 10 11	135 10 2	639 3 4	

COUNTY OF DUBLIN.—102 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
685	Artane	Artane, male	1	61	–	61	70	–	70	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0½	2 0 0	13 15 0	
686	Ditto .	Ditto, female	2	–	46	46	–	56	56	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	11 0 0	
687	Baldoyle	Baldoyle, male	3	116	–	116	127	–	127	1	–	–	–	–	0 7 6	–	14 0 0	
688	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	91	91	–	102	102	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	17 0 0	
689	Balrothery .	Mill-street, male	5	164	–	164	198	–	198	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 4 5	13 0 0	
690	Ditto .	Ditto, female	6	–	116	116	–	141	141	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
691	Balscadden .	Balscadden, male	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 6 0	–	No return of the attendance
692	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.
1335	Santry .	Ballymun,	9	29	17	46	41	23	64	1	–	–	–	–	0 6 0	–	12 0 0	
1295	Ballyboghill .	Ballyboghill, male	10	73	–	73	61	–	61	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	12 0 0	
1468	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	76	76	–	71	71		1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	6 0 0	
1417	Ballymore Eustace	Ballymore Eustace male	12	210	–	210	144	–	144	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 10	4 12 0	16 0 0	
1525	Ditto .	Ditto, female	13	–	114	114	–	132	132	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 12 0	16 0 0	
1684	Booterstown .	Blackrock, male	14	135	–	135	124	–	124	1	–	–	–	–	2 13 6	–	14 0 0	
1685	Ditto .	Booterstown, female	15	–	144	144	–	141	141	–	1	–	–	–	1 0 2½	–	10 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN, (continued)

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males	Females	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the year £ s. d.	Observations.
2630	Clondalkin	Porterstown *	16	–	–	–	78	54	132	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 6 2	1 6 6	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
693	Clondalkin	Clondalkin	17	209	–	209	221	–	221	2	–	–	–	–	1 10 0	4 0 4	27 0 0	
694	Ditto	Ditto, village	18	18	26	44	23	40	63	1	1	–	–	–	0 4 0	1 8 2	10 0 0	
697	Castleknock	Blanchardstown, male	19	118	–	118	135	–	135	1	–	–	–	–	4 4 3½	3 4 5	12 0 0	
698	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	92	92	–	77	77	–	2	–	–	–	1 17 0½	–	12 10 0	
699	Ditto	Mulhuddart	21	55	59	114	67	54	121	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 6	12 0 0	
700	Chapelizod	Chapelizod, male	22	186	–	186	200	–	200	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	3 4 5	12 0 0	
701	Ditto	Ditto, female	23	–	113	113	–	136	136	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
704	Dalkey	Dalkey, male	24	163	–	163	223	–	223	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 6	12 0 0	
705	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	–	147	147	–	160	160	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
706	Finglass	Finglass	26	81	47	128	110	60	170	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 11½	6 4 6	10 0 0	
708	Garristown	Garristown, male	27	92	–	92	100	–	100	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	2 5 6	12 0 0	
709	Ditto	Ditto, female	28	–	60	60	–	68	68	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
710	Howth	Howth, male	29	72	–	72	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 7½	3 4 6	15 0 0	
711	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	–	64	64	–	95	95	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1147	Holmpatrick	Skerries, male	31	194	–	194	200	–	200	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 4½	4 0 4	6 0 0	
1148	Ditto	Ditto, female	32	–	174	174	–	205	205	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 6	6 0 0	
712	Kilsallaghan	Killossory	33	29	26	55	24	26	50	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
713	Kilternan	Glancullen	34	30	30	60	64	57	121	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 8½	2 5 6	16 0 0	
714	Lucan	Lucan, male	35	83	–	83	75	–	75	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 2½	2 5 6	12 0 0	
715	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	–	68	68	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	6 0 0	
716	Lusk	Rush	37	113	–	113	153	–	153	1	–	–	4 0 0	2 2 0	8 6 7	4 10 6	10 0 0	
2711	Ditto	Ditto, female*	38	–	111	111	–	150	150	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
718	Ditto	Lusk, male	39	112	–	112	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	–	0 1 1½	1 6 6	12 0 0	
719	Ditto	Ditto, female	40	–	86	86	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 10 0	
720	Monkstown	Kingstown, male	41	110	–	110	132	–	132	1	–	–	–	–	4 4 6	2 5 6	20 0 0	
2671	Ditto	Ditto, female*	42	–	–	–	–	306	306	–	6	–	–	–	0 0 0	4 0 4	6 13 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
721	[illegible]	Blackrock, female	43	–	167	167	–	140	140	–	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Appendix I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

Province of Leinster.

County Dublin.

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] male	50	42	–	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Ditto, female	51	–	29	29	–	22	22	–	1	–	–	–	9 6 7½	[illegible]	19 0 0	
2079	Portrane	Lambay	52	24	18	42	16	24	40	1	–	–	3 1 0	2 15 0	–	0 12 2	8 1 0	
[illegible]	Rathfarnham	Loretto	53	–	100	100	–	130	130	–	1	–	–	–	1 5 8	1 5 2	10 0 0	
1304	Rahany	Rahany, male	54	65	–	65	112	35	147	1	–	–	–	–	0 3 3½	2 2 3	12 0 0	
1470	Ditto	Ditto, female	55	–	54	54	–	31	31	–	1	–	–	–	0 0 3½	1 8 2	0 13 4	
730	Saggard	Saggard	56	83	60	143	95	60	155	1	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 3	20 0 0	
733	St. Thomas'	N. William-st., infant	57	83	50	133	83	84	167	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	
734	St. Audeon's	Mendicity, male	58	121	–	121	10	–	10	1	–	–	–	–	3 17 11½	–	35 0 0	
735	Ditto	Ditto, female	59	–	152	152	–	18	18	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	40 0 0	
736	Ditto	Ditto, infant	60	78	93	172	4	17	21	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	25 0 0	
1539	Ditto	St. Audeon's, male	61	114	–	114	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	–	4 16 11½	–	6 0 0	
1861	Ditto	Ditto, female	62	–	104	104	–	182	182	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
737	St. Catherine's	St. Catherine's	63	429	–	429	558	–	558	2	–	–	–	–	10 7 6	9 7 0	35 0 0	
738	Ditto	Ditto, female	64	–	400	400	–	492	492	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	25 0 0	
739	Ditto	Harold's-cross, male	65	190	–	190	203	–	203	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 4	9 4 5	12 0 0	
2008	St. Doulogh's	Kinsealy, male	66	112	–	112	126	–	126	1	–	–	18 10 0	0 15 0	4 8 8	–	15 0 0	
2009	Ditto	Ditto, female	67	–	105	105	–	112	112	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1460	Ditto	St. Doulogh's, male	68	9	–	9	15	–	15	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 3½	1 5 2	23 2 1	
1682	Ditto	Ditto, female	69	–	10	12	–	10	18	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	23 0 0	Of this sum £18 2s. 1d. are for arrears of salary to the male School, ending 30th Sept., 1839, the remaining £6 for one year's salary ending 30th Sept., 1840. £15 are arrears to the female School and £8 for one year's salary ending 30th September, 1840.
2246	St. James'	Gables Bridge	70	118	–	118	168	–	168	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 4 0	7 10 0	
2247	Ditto	Ditto, female	71	–	85	68	–	117	117	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 10 0	
742	Ditto	St. James', male	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 11 7½	3 4 8	–	No return of the attendance
743	Ditto	Ditto, female	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	–	do.
744	St. John's	St. Michael & St. John's, male	74	535	–	535	608	–	608	2	–	–	–	–	7 15 9	8 11 1	35 0 0	
745	Ditto	Ditto, female	75	–	287	287	–	360	360	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	25 0 0	
1160	St. Mary's	King's Inn-street, female	76	–	104	104	–	200	200	–	2	–	14 1 2	7 0 4	2 14 4	4 12 8	30 0 0	
1150	Ditto	Ditto, infant	77	52	55	107	104	120	224	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	14 0 0	
747	St. Margaret's	St. Margaret's	78	62	32	94	73	50	123	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 5 0	12 0 0	
748	St. Mark's	St. Andrew's, female	79	–	208	208	–	254	254	–	1	–	–	–	8 8 6	4 12 8	10 0 0	
1764	St. Paul's	St. Paul's, male	80	165	–	165	104	–	104	2	–	–	–	–	6 10 1½	–	17 0 0	
1788	Ditto	Ditto, female	81	–	215	215	–	281	281	–	2	–	–	–	1 14 5½	–	12 0 0	

71

Appendix I.
Schools in operation 31st Dec., 1840.
Province of Leinster.
County Dublin.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN, (*continued.*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March: Males.	31st March: Females.	31st March: Total.	30th September, 1840: Males.	30th September, 1840: Females.	30th September, 1840: Total.	Number of Teachers: Males.	Number of Teachers: Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
2346	St. Paul's	Phibsboro' *	82	–	–	–	340	–	340	2	–	–	–	–	13 10 8	4 7 6	5 3 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
2347	Ditto	Ditto female *	83	–	–	–	–	264	264	–	2	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	6 0 6	do.
2365	Ditto	North Union Work-House *	84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 5 8½	4 17 9	–	No return of the attendance—no other aid than Books and School requisites granted to this School
2367	St James'	South Union Work-House *	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 12 7½	9 11 10	–	do.
752	St. Thomas'	Natl. Model School	86	1357	–	1357	1218	–	1218	–	–	–	–	–	36 8 6¼	1 14 3	–	The salaries paid to these Schools are charged under the head of "Model & Training Department."
753	Ditto	Ditto female	87	–	623	623	–	633	633	–	–	–	–	–	10 17 1	–	–	
1765	Ditto	Ditto, infant	88	171	103	274	251	180	431	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
2350	St. Peter's	St Clara's *	89	–	117	117	–	212	212	–	2	–	–	–	0 12 6	3 4 5	6 0 0	
1550	Ditto	Rathmines, male	90	315	–	315	396	–	396	2	–	–	–	–	5 0 6	–	27 6 0	
1551	Ditto	Ditto female	91	–	263	263	–	166	166	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
734	Ditto	St. Andrew's	92	55	74	129	101	134	235	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 3 4	15 0 0	
2018	Ditto	House of Mercy, Baggot-street	93	–	223	223	–	237	237	–	2	–	–	–	8 7 9½	–	15 0 0	
755	Swords	Swords, male	94	76		76	98	–	98	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	12 0 0	
756	Ditto	Ditto, female	95	–	44	44	–	28	28	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 6	
1296	Stillorgan	Stillorgan	96	–	–	–	104	–	104	1	3	–	26 8 8	10 0 0	8 15 11½	4 1 6	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, the School not being at that time in operation.
2472	Ditto	Ditto, infant *	97	–	–	–	28	28	56	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	do.
[illegible]	Ditto	Redesdale female	98	1	45	46	–	45	45	–	1	–	–	–	1 11 4	–	10 15 0	
797	Tallaght	Tallaght, male	99	116	–	116	142	–	142	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 8	2 5 0	15 0 0	
[illegible]	Ditto	Ditto female	100	–	107	107	–	118	118	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	6 0 0	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Appendix I

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

Province of Leinster

County Kildare.

COUNTY OF KILDARE.—48 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
759	Athy	Athy	1	128	102	222	130	91	221	1	1	–	–	–	1 17 1	7 12 2	27 0 0	
761	Allen	Allen	2	87	28	115	65	47	112	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 11	2 5 6	9 5 0	
763	Ballyshannon	Ballyshannon	3	71	49	120	67	59	126	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	8 0 0	
764	Ballinadrimna	Broadford, male	4	100	–	100	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	9 0 0	
765	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	85	85	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	
766	Caragh	Caragh, male	6	110	–	110	132	–	132	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
767	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	105	105	–	112	112	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
768	Carne	Suncroft	8	45	39	84	43	41	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	15 0 0	
760	Cadamstown	Balyna	9	83	48	131	77	56	133	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 3	6 4 5	13 0 0	
1590	Castledermot	Moone	10	42	28	70	80	67	147	1	–	–	–	–	0 6 3½	–	12 0 0	
2608	Ditto	Ditto, female*	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840
1265	Ditto	Levitstown	12	100	–	105	90	–	90	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 6	–	11 0 0	
2712	Ditto	Ditto, female*	13	–	74	74	–	58	58	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9 10 0	
1713	Clane	Clane, male	14	128	–	128	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	–	4 14 1½	1 10 0	12 0 0	
1151	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	178	178	–	163	163	–	1	–	20 0 0	47 14 0	0 7 4½	–	12 0 0	
1298	Cloncurry	Newtown	16	63	–	63	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 30th Sept., 1840.
1497	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	36	36	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	do.
772	Ditto	Timahoe	18	44	41	85	62	34	96	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	9 0 0	
770	Kildare	Kildare, male	19	52	–	52	89	–	89	1	–	–	–	–	8 3 7½	2 5 0	11 5 0	
771	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	212	212	–	201	201	–	3	–	–	–	3 4 7½	4 12 6	18 0 0	
1620	Ditto	Robertstown	21	–	–	–	61	100	161	1	–	–	–	–	2 17 1	2 0 6	2 10 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2491	Ditto	Ditto, female*	22	–	–	–	–	105	105	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	2 10 4	do
2264	Kilteel	Two-mile House*	23	89	48	137	54	51	105	1	–	–	5 0 6	2 10 0	1 10 1	0 10 2	6 0 0	
773	Kilcullen	Halverstown, male	24	56	–	56	68	–	68	1	–	–	–	–	2 4 9½	1 5 2	10 0 0	
774	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	–	94	94	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	10 0 0	
1972	Kill	Kill, male	26	84	–	84	105	–	105	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	12 0 0	
1973	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	–	63	63	–	77	77	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9 0 0	
775	Kilcock	Kilcock, male	28	122	–	122	124	–	124	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 8½	1 5 2	10 0 0	
776	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	–	116	116	–	123	123	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	9 0 0	
777	Killybegs	Prosperous, male	30	72	–	72	103	–	103	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
778	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	–	102	102	–	113	113	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
779	Laraghbryan	Maynooth, female	32	–	218	218	–	250	250	–	1	–	–	–	0 7 5	4 12 6	16 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840—Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers for the Half-years ending 31st March: Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840: Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers: Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at half price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2344	Leixlip	Leixlip *	36	–	–	–	124	–	124	1	–	–	25 0 0	12 10 0	2 8 5	2 8 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2345	Ditto	Ditto, female*	34	–	–	–	–	111	112	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	4 8 0	Do.
2612	Lyons	Ardclough	35	41	20	61	60	35	95	1	–	–	–	–	0 1 1½	4 0 4	–	Salary paid under the head of "Lyons National School." See the struck off List.
781	Monasterevan	Monasterevan, male	38	219	–	219	218	–	218	1	–	–	–	–	5 13 9½	4 10 8	18 0 0	
782	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	167	167	–	154	154	–	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	8 0 0	
2291	Ditto	Kildangan *	38	186	–	186	173	–	173	1	–	–	–	–	6 10 0	2 4 8	11 0 0	
2292	Ditto	Ditto, female*	39	–	160	160	–	163	163	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 4 5	9 3 4	
783	Narney	Cloughrinnce	40	67	45	112	89	72	161	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 8	12 0 0	
1714	Fheonllan	Miltown	41	26	17	43	41	30	71	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
784	Rathangan	Rathangan, male	42	106	–	106	129	–	129	1	–	–	–	–	3 8 7	2 5 8	12 8 8	
785	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	–	84	84	–	67	67	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 0	8 0 0	
1821	Rathmore	Rathmore, female	44	–	61	61	–	73	73	–	1	–	–	–	1 5 7	–	8 0 0	
2253	Ditto	Eadestown *	45	54	–	54	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 5	6 10 2	6 0 0	
2541	Sancroft	Ballysax *	46	–	–	–	81	62	143	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	4 8 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
786	Staplestown	Staplestown, male	47	78	–	78	84	–	84	1	–	–	–	–	0 8 1	–	10 0 0	
787	Ditto	Ditto, female	48	–	64	64	–	56	56	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
		Total in Kildare,	48	2,304	2,229	4,533	2,643	2,687	5,330	28	21	– – –	56 0 0	62 14 0	41 9 10½	84 6 9	445 11 6	

COUNTY OF KILKENNY.—56 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
788	[illegible]	[illegible], male	1	99	–	99	100	–	100	1	–							

Appendix I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

Province of Leinster.
County Kilkenny.

1900	Callan	Callan, male	5	208	—	210	197	—	197	1	1	—	—	—	1 8 7	—	10 0 0	
1635	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	—	208	192	—	197	167	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	
797	Churchhill	Churchhill	7	74	41	116	65	42	106	1	—	—	—	—	1 14 0	0 11 10	16 0 0	
1110	Castlecomer	Castlecomer, male	8	69	46	141	260	—	260	1	2	—	—	—	1 4 0	—	20 0 0	
1582	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	—	206	200	—	484	484	1	—	—	—	—	0 18 10½	—	20 0 0	
1788	Clough	Clough	10	117	45	102	102	84	244	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 0	12 0 0	
2879	Ditto	Gazebo	11	—	—	—	137	67	164	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 4	No return of the attendance, for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2544	Clontubrid	Ballen	12	—	—	—	42	30	73	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 6	4 6 0	do
1961	Carrigeen	Carrigeen	13	102	32	134	215	35	151	1	—	—	—	—	1 19 0½	—	10 0 0	
791	Danesfort	Bennettsbridge	14	79	33	112	88	32	101	1	—	—	—	—	1 8 8	3 4 5	6 13 4	
1390	Ditto	Danesfort	15	59	41	100	78	46	126	1	—	—	—	—	2 2 0	—	10 0 0	
782	Dunkitt	Dunkitt, male	16	88	—	88	165	—	105	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	2 5 0	6 0 0	
1856	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	—	36	48	—	76	79	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
2312	Erke	Clomantagh	18	—	—	—	84	—	61	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 0	1 1 3	4 0 0	No return of the attendance, for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation, as a National School.
2318	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	—	—	—	—	50	50	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 10½	1 1 2	3 6 0	do
793	Fiddown	Owning, male	20	—	—	—	51	—	51	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 3 0	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840
794	Ditto	Ditto, female	21	—	53	53	—	69	69	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 2	8 0 0	
785	Ditto	Tubbermore, male	22	73	—	79	98	—	98	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 8½	2 3 0	12 0 0	
1469	Ditto	Ditto, female	23	—	44	44	—	67	67	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	8 0 0	
796	Freshford	Freshford, male	24	73	—	72	62	—	82	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 6	12 0 0	
797	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	—	107	107	—	125	125	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 6	13 0 0	
798	Graig	Graig, male	26	214	—	314	300	—	309	1	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	0 11 10	13 0 0	
799	Ditto	Ditto, female	27	—	149	149	—	214	214	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 4	10 0 0	
1132	Ditto	Coppenagh, male	28	136	77	211	151	94	245	1	—	—	—	—	1 3 1	1 4 3	15 0 0	
1159	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 6	—	No return of the attendance.
1717	Gowran	Gowran, male	30	108	—	108	117	—	117	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	
1781	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	—	88	88	—	138	138	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
890	Grange Silvia	Goresbridge, male	32	100	—	100	108	—	108	1	—	—	—	—	0 11 0	2 6 6	12 0 0	
891	Ditto	Ditto, female	33	—	98	98	—	113	113	1	—	—	—	—	0 8 0	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1610	Inistiogue	Inistiogue	34	93	—	98	124	—	124	1	—	—	—	—	1 6 1	—	15 0 0	
1231	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	117	—	117	237	—	237	1	—	—	15 0 6	5 0 0	8 14 10	6 4 2	6 0 0	
2713	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	—	75	75	—	170	170	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	6 0 0	

APPENDIX L.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
Province of Leinster.
King's County.

L.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of LEINSTER: KING'S COUNTY

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Number of Teachers. Fem.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
1834	Mooncoin	Mooncoin	37	130	–	130	136	–	136	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1202	Ditto	Kilmacheg	38	63	10	83	101	55	156	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1154	Powerstown	Skoughvesteen male	39	50	–	50	117	–	117	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	15 0 0	
1155	Ditto	Ditto, female	40	–	40	40	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	6 0 0	
963	Rathboy	Clone, male	41	130	–	130	183	–	183	1	–	–	9 0 0	4 10 0	1 13 6	3 4 5	12 0 0	
603	Ditto	Ditto, female	42	–	66	66	–	115	115	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	6 0 0	
2542	Rathpatrick	Slieveen *	45	–	–	–	224	–	224	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 6½	2 0 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
2543	Ditto	Ditto, female*	44	–	–	–	–	172	172	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	do.
1351	St John's	St John's	45	97	–	97	84	–	84	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	–	20 0 0	
805	St Mary's	Chapel lane	46	198	–	198	214	–	214	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 1½	4 16 8	10 0 0	
806	Ditto	Kilkenny or Presentation female	47	–	491	491	–	609	609	–	3	–	–	–	0 0 9½	0 13 4	30 0 0	
1918	Shankhill	Paulstown, female	48	6	65	71	–	131	131	–	1	–	–	–	1 0 0	–	6 13 4	
897	Ditto	Borrafea	49	85	53	138	96	58	154	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 1½	0 4 5	8 0 0	
2222	Tubrid	Grane, temporary	50	92	54	146	85	40	125	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	–	6 0 0	
2248	Ditto	Clomanto	51	36	17	53	95	47	142	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 7	1 18 0	7 10 0	
2181	Thomastown	Thomastown, tem^y	52	67	116	183	44	67	111	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1841	Ditto	Mullinakill	53	54	20	34	62	40	102	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 13 4	
2948	Tullaherin	Tullaherin	54	62	28	90	47	31	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 2	4 0 0	
808	Urlingford	Urlingford No 1	55	139	–	139	126	–	126	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	2 5 0	13 15 0	
1756	Ditto	Ditto, No 2	56	–	71	71	–	121	121	–	2	–	–	–	8 0 0	–	12 0 0	
		Total in Kilkenny,	56	3,119	2,497	5,716	4,444	3,807	8,251	36	42	–	10 0 0	0 10 0	50 1 11	26 7 0	570 5 0	

KING'S COUNTY.—36 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
899	Ballyboy	Ballyboy	1	70	30	100	50	31	81	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 4 5	14 0 0	
[illegible]	Ditto	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		–	–	–	–	1 18 0	[illegible]	

																		[illegible] at that time in operation as a National School
810	Clonbullock	Clonbullock	10	59	–	59	69	–	69	1	–	–	0 0 0	0 0 0	–	–	12 0 0	
813	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	137	137	–	118	118	–	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	12 0 0	
1387	Clonmacnois	Shannonbridge	12	53	31	104	62	53	115	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 1½	–	12 0 0	
814	Croghan	Conaighill	13	62	67	140	66	95	161	1	–	–	–	–	2 15 9½	4 0 4	14 0 0	
815	Drumcullen	Killyon, male	14	57	–	57	66	–	66	1	–	–	–	–	0 0 0	1 5 2	10 0 0	
816	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	31	31	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	12 0 0	
1427	Edenderry	Edenderry, male	16	105	–	105	106	–	106	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 9	–	20 0 0	
1562	Ditto	Ditto female	17	–	172	172	–	220	220	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	
2842	Eglish	Eglish *	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840
2843	Ditto	Ditto, female*	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.
847	Gallen	Cloghan, male	20	60	–	60	60	–	60	1	–	–	–	–	0 19 11	2 5 0	10 0 0	
1510	Ditto	Ditto, female	21	–	44	44	–	46	46	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1722	Ditto	Shannon Harbour	22	42	21	63	45	32	77	1	–	–	0 0 0	4 0 0	0 10 8½	–	12 0 0	
818	Geashill	Welsh Island	23	39	30	69	46	47	93	1	–	–	–	–	1 17 9	4 0 9	12 0 0	
1719	Ditto	Geashill	24	47	32	79	61	42	103	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1721	Ditto	Killeagh	25	68	42	110	80	53	133	1	1	–	–	–	0 11 1	–	0 10 0	
816	Kilclonfert	Kilclonfert	26	50	30	80	83	49	132	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	17 9 9	
2703	Kinnitty	Kinnitty *	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 0	–	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840
9050	Kilbride	Tullamore, female	28	–	–	–	–	553	553	–	2	–	–	–	13 0 5½	4 0 9	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School
821	Philipstown	Philipstown	29	147	78	225	70	50	120	1	1	–	–	–	–	4 9 4	17 0 0	
823	Rahan	Killina, female	30	–	182	182	–	102	102	–	1	–	–	–	2 8 8½	3 4 9	10 0 0	
824	Ditto	Rahan	31	101	–	101	78	–	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
825	Reynagh	Banagher	32	63	32	95	55	28	83	1	–	–	–	–	2 9 0	–	15 0 0	
827	Shinrone	Congort Park	33	128	–	128	110	–	110	1	–	–	–	–	0 19 10	–	10 0 0	
2220	Ditto	Ditto, female	34	–	83	83	–	106	106	–	1	–	–	–	–	9 19 2	8 0 0	
828	Tisaran	High Street	35	52	38	90	63	53	116	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 8	10 0 0	
829	Tullamore	Tullamore	36	252	–	252	287	–	287	2	–	–	–	–	4 5 9	5 10 8	20 0 0	
		Total in King's,	36	1,870	1,389	3,259	1,963	2,147	4,110	25	12	–	25 0 0	12 10 0	40 2 2¼	49 14 9	387 19 9	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH.

COUNTY OF LOUTH.—42 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish	School	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half years ending 31st March: Males	31st March: Females	31st March: Total	30th September 1840: Males	30th September 1840: Females	30th September 1840: Total	Number of Teachers: Male	Number of Teachers: Female	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840: Building	Fitting-up	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up	Books and Stationery at Half-price	Free Stock	Salary, Amount paid during the Year	Observations
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
831	Ballymakenny	Ballymakenny	1	70	30	100	75	45	120	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 0	0 5 0	16 0 0	
2582	Ballymascanlan	Rampark *	2	–	–	–	116	66	182	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
832	Baronstown	Kilkirly	3	132	44	176	112	67	179	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	10 0 0	
833	Clogher	Marketscross	4	143	94	237	140	94	234	1	–	–	–	–	5 8 11½	3 4 5	15 0 0	
2332	Carlingford	Carlingford, male *	5	–	–	–	189	–	189	2	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	7 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2333	Ditto	Ditto, female *	6	–	–	–	–	164	164	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 4 5	6 0 0	do.
2649	Creggan	Aughavadey *	7	–	–	–	35	17	52	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	2 0 0	do.
1304	Dysart	Dysart, male	8	100	–	100	78	–	78	1	–	–	6 0 0	6 6 0	–	2 5 0	10 0 0	
1484	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	–	52	52	–	55	55	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
836	Dundalk	Castletown	10	63	–	63	157	–	157	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	11 0 0	
2714	Ditto	Ditto, female *	11	–	40	40	–	121	121	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	
1306	Dunleer	Dunleer, male	12	102	–	102	120	–	120	1	–	–	–	–	2 14 5	–	12 0 0	
1496	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	157	157	–	210	210	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
837	Dromiskin	Dromiskin	14	233	116	349	209	131	340	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 1	0 11 10	15 0 0	
636	Darver	Darver	15	155	128	283	169	117	286	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 2	6 0 8	15 0 0	
1308	Drumshallon	Kellystown	16	63	30	93	70	30	100	1	–	6 0 0	7 10 0	5 15 0	–	0 5 6	8 0 0	
1173	Haggardstown	Mullagharlin	17	110	70	180	105	49	154	1	–	–	–	–	1 4 0	4 0 4	16 0 0	
830	Kilsaran	Kilsaran	18	114	–	114	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	10 0 0	
840	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	–	132	132	–	130	130	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	8 0 0	
1554	Kildemock	Drakestown	20	101	59	160	125	38	163	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 8½	–	15 0 0	
841	Louth	Knockbridge, male	21	157	108	265	150	116	266	1	–	–	–	–	1 7 1	4 12 0	16 0 0	
842	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance.
1555	Ditto	Louth	23	270	130	400	251	133	384	1	–	–	–	–	4 10 11	–	[illegible] 0 0	

																		it being at that time in operation as a National School.
843	Port	Baleatown or Forrard's cross	25	169	—	169	118	—	118	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 8	10 0 0	
844	Ditto .	Ditto, female	26	—	74	74	—	87	87	—	1	—	6 6 0	6 0 0	—	3 4 5	8 0 0	
1872	Roach and Kane	Ballifield,	27	—	—	—	127	—	127	1	—	—	—	—	5 17 8	1 15 0	3 13 4	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2305	Ditto	Ditto, female *	28	100	89	189	—	115	115	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 13 6	5 0 0	
845	St. Mary's .	St. Mary's, male, Drogheda	29	167	—	167	180	—	180	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	12 0 0	
846	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	—	167	167	—	166	166	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	
847	St. Nicholas	Dundalk, male	31	242	—	242	302	—	302	2	—	—	—	—	5 7 5	6 11 10	35 0 0	
848	Ditto .	Ditto, female	32	—	194	194	—	221	221	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	
851	St Peter's	Drogheda, female	33	—	608	608	—	423	423	—	3	—	—	—	12 0 0	10 12 4	40 0 0	
2484	Ditto . .	Ditto, No. 2, *	34	—	—	—	—	204	204	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.
852	Ditto	Patrician . .	35	365	—	365	424	—	424	2	—	—	—	—	5 6 3½	6 6 6	27 0 0	
1970	Termon .	Cartown .	36	100	—	100	200	—	200	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 10½	—	8 0 0	
2004	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	—	62	62	—	106	106	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
2743	Tallanstown	Tallanstown *	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September 1840
2746	Ditto .	Ditto, female *	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	do
853	Termonfeckin	Termonfeckin	40	119	81	200	153	87	240	1	—	—	—	—	6 18 4½	4 16 8	12 0 0	
854	Tullyallen .	Tullyallen .	41	54	35	89	81	61	142	1	—	—	—	—	4 18 3	3 4 5	10 0 0	
855	Ditto	Mell	42	54	34	88	82	61	143	1	—	—	—	—	6 11 0	2 5 6	9 0 0	
		Total in Louth,	42	3,181	2,535	5,716	3,959	3,206	7,165	30	15	8 0 0	18 10 0	13 15 0	64 18 4	103 18 5	480 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Leinster. County of Longford.

COUNTY OF LONGFORD.—21 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers Male	Female	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840 Building £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year £ s. d.	Observations.
1177	Ardagh	Loughill	1	125	80	205	139	86	225	1	–	–	–	–	1 2 2	–	12 0 0	
850	Ballymacormick	Longford, male	2	120	–	120	96	–	96	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 2	2 4 5	6 0 0	
897	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	109	109	–	101	101	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 6	6 0 0	
1369	Cashel	Caraberg, male	4	144	–	144	145	–	145	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 0½	–	14 0 0	
1495	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	97	97	–	103	103	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
858	Clonbroney	Clonbroney	6	129	100	216	83	102	185	1	1	8 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	–	4 13 8	20 0 0	
1274	Ditto	Balmalee, male	7	170	–	170	124	–	124	1	–	–	8 3 8	6 4 7	3 0 1	8 4 5	15 0 0	
1505	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	145	145	–	155	155	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1158	Columbkill	Cloonaugh	9	138	60	198	133	75	208	1	1	–	–	–	0 11 8	4 0 4	16 10 0	
1420	Ditto	Cloonee	10	78	37	115	73	–	73	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 10½	2 8 8	15 0 0	
2372	Ditto	Ditto, female*	11	–	–	–	–	57	57	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
859	Drumard	Moyne	12	68	38	106	68	50	118	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	6 0 0	
860	Forgney	Forgney	13	51	18	69	83	42	125	1	–	–	–	–	0 5 0	4 12 8	12 0 0	
1517	Granard	Granard	14	175	–	175	177	–	177	1	–	–	8 6 0	4 10 0	3 8 4	4 0 4	12 0 0	
1212	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	83	83	–	85	85	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	8 0 0	
1211	Ditto	Kilbarn, male	16	71	–	71	86	–	86	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	10 0 8	
1437	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	83	83	–	63	63	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	6 0 0	
1765	Shrule	Ballymahon	18	83	38	121	90	63	153	1	–	–	12 12 6	8 5 6	2 10 0	–	8 0 0	
1410	Temple Michael	Clonshard, male	19	–	–	–	101	–	101	1	–	–	28 0 6	16 0 0	–	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, the School not being at that time in operation
2681	Ditto	Ditto, female*	20	–	–	–	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 6 6	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being at that time in operation as a National School.

APPENDIX I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.
County Meath.

1863	Athboy	Athboy	male	1	107	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1865	Ditto	Ditto	female	2	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
692	Ditto	Fraine		3	69	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5851	Ditto	Rathcarne		4	—	—	—	77	41	119	1	[illegible]	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2692	Ditto	Balruth		5	—	—	—	47	28	75	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	1 0 2	do.
2682	Allurney	The Factory		6	—	—	—	74	73	147	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	4 0 0	do
1863	Ardath	Cloghan		7	63	45	108	71	39	110	1	—	—	—	—	1 6 10	—	8 0 0	
663	Clonard	Clonard		8	100	47	147	90	58	148	1	1	—	—	—	—	5 4 6	10 0 0	
635	Cannistown	Cannistown		9	61	39	100	86	80	166	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	
866	Clonalvey	Clonalvey		10	73	54	127	92	62	154	1	—	—	—	—	3 16 7	3 0 0	15 0 0	
2021	Clay	Donycarty		11	40	49	89	64	44	108	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	
1318	Donaghpatrick	Oristown		12	66	47	113	88	60	148	1	—	—	—	—	3 17 10	—	10 0 0	
1882	Dunsany	Killen or Dunsany		13	60	—	60	83	—	83	1	—	—	—	—	2 16 4	2 3 8	9 10 0	
1883	Ditto	Ditto,	female	14	—	41	41	—	77	77	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 8 0	8 0 0	
889	Duleek	Duleek		15	83	61	144	96	78	174	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 8	10 0 0	
1120	Ditto	Bellewstown		16	38	29	67	56	43	99	1	—	—	—	—	1 1 6	—	6 0 0	
1483	Dunboyne	Dunboyne,	male	17	106	—	106	83	—	83	1	—	—	—	—	3 16 4½	—	15 0 0	
1494	Ditto	Ditto,	female	18	—	84	84	—	92	92	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
671	Donore	Donore		19	86	34	120	104	40	144	1	—	—	—	—	1 6 0	—	6 0 0	
1124	Dowth	Dowth		20	42	28	70	39	18	57	1	—	—	—	—	0 15 5½	2 5 0	6 0 0	
1740	Dunshaughlin	Dunshaughlin		21	100	51	151	93	55	148	1	—	—	—	—	2 9 1½	—	10 0 0	
1181	Grange Geeth	Grange Geeth		22	83	37	120	130	—	130	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 8	6 0 0	
2030	Ditto	Ditto,	female*	23	—	—	—	—	88	88	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 3 2	[illegible]	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
874	Ditto	Crosswood		24	90	48	138	[illegible]	57	131	1	—	—	—	—	1 7 5½	3 4 3	10 0 0	
1050	Johnstown	Garlow Cross		25	69	46	115	68	53	121	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 0½	3 5 0	8 0 0	
977	Johnstown	Johnstown		26	36	26	62	74	63	137	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 6	—	7 10 0	
2025	Julianstown	Julianstown		27	67	36	103	71	41	112	1	—	—	—	—	4 1 3½	—	8 0 0	
1317	Kilberry	Wilkinstown		28	98	67	165	80	60	140	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0½	1 1 2	8 0 0	
2353	Ditto	Kilberry		29	—	—	—	48	25	73	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1588	Kentstown	Kentstown		30	61	43	104	57	68	125	1	—	—	30 0 0	27 15 8	2 7 8½	—	12 0 0	

APPENDIX I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
—
Province of Leinster,
County Meath.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of LEINSTER, County of MEATH, (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary, Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations
867	Kildalkey	Kildalkey, male	31	70	–	70	87	–	87	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 8	1 5 2	8 0 0	
869	Ditto	Ditto, female	32	43	82	125	–	83	83	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
875	Kilskine	Knightstown, male	33	70	–	70	60	–	60	1	–	–	–	–	8 6 0½	1 5 2	8 0 0	
876	Ditto	Ditto, female	34	–	57	57	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 6	7 0 0	
1421	Kilskyre	Kilskyre, male	35	108	–	108	140	–	140	1	–	–	8 0 0	3 0 0	0 4 8	–	10 0 0	
1503	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	–	111	111	–	110	110	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1175	Kilsharvan	Mount Hanover, male	37	84	–	84	103	–	103	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 0	2 8 8	8 0 0	
1176	Ditto	Ditto, female	38	–	43	43	–	52	52	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
1624	Kilmainham Wood	Eden	39	91	–	91	107	–	107	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1881	Ditto	Ditto, female	40	–	77	77	–	85	85	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
878	Laracor	Dangan	41	62	42	104	81	53	134	1	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	16 0 0	
880	Moynalty	Moynalty, male	42	132	–	132	126	–	126	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 0½	3 4 5	12 0 0	
881	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	–	81	81	–	102	102	–	1	–	–	–	0 0 0	2 0 0	12 0 0	
882	Navan	Navan, male	44	272	–	272	325	–	325	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 1	4 10 0	15 0 0	
883	Ditto	Ditto, female	45	–	200	200	–	223	223	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	16 10 0	
2051	Ditto	Ditto, common	46	101	57	158	143	105	248	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
884	Newtown	Carlanstown	47	100	52	152	113	73	186	1	–	–	–	–	8 8 0½	–	15 0 0	
2844	Painestown	Yellow Furze	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept 1840.
2641	Rathfeigh	Rathfeigh	49	–	–	–	41	39	80	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
885	Ratoath	Ratoath, male	50	107	–	107	115	–	115	1	–	–	–	–	12 1	–	12 0 0	
886	Ditto	Ditto, female	51	–	100	100	–	100	100	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7 0 0	
887	Ditto	Ashbourne	52	61	45	106	52	46	98	1	1	–	–	–	1 12 0½	2 5 0	12 0 0	
1423	Rathmolion	Hogstown, male	53	85	–	85	87	–	87	1	–	–	–	–	2 10 0	–	8 0 0	
1504	Ditto	Ditto, female	54	–	77	77	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	
1610	Skreen	Skreen, male	55	92	–	92	100	–	100	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	
1482	Ditto	Ditto, female	56	–	86	86	–	87	87	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	
1619	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
Province of Leinster.
Queen's County.

800	Aghaboe	[illegible]	1	16	8	24	17	8	25		1				—	1 3 0	[illegible]	
[illegible]	Ditto	[illegible]	2	20	23	43	36	28	64	1	—		1 18 6	1 4 0	1 12 5	5 10 2	5 5 0	
802	Athy	Shanganamore	3	69	64	133	92	68	160	1	1			—	—	0 8 5	21 5 0	
1515	Aughmacart	Ballycolla	4	53	25	78	47	28	75	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	8 5 0	
894	Ballyadams	Ballyadams	5	75	35	110	110	70	180	1	—		—	—	0 19 3½	—	15 0 0	
895	Ballynakill	Ballynakill, male	6	130	—	130	196	—	196	1	—	—	—	—	2 17 4½	4 12 8	12 0 0	
896	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	—	200	200	—	231	231	—	2	—	—	—	—	4 8 4	10 10 0	
1535	Ballyroan	Ballyroan, male	8	87	—	87	147	—	147	1	—	—		—	2 7 6		10 0 0	
1536	Ditto	Ditto female	9	—	100	100	—	148	148	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
897	Bordwell	Fearock	10	45	31	76	33	20	53	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 3	1 5 2	15 0 0	
901	Clonenagh	Castle-street, male	11	131	—	131	158	—	158	1	—	—	—	—	4 0 3½	4 0 4	15 0 0	
902	Ditto	Ditto, female	12	—	331	331	—	248	248	—	2	—	—	—	3 10 0	—	20 0 0	Of this sum £4 are for arrears of Salary due 30th September, 1839.
903	Ditto	Ballyfin	13	61	30	91	67	42	109	1		—	—	—	1 11 1	6 4 5	15 0 0	
907	Ditto	Trumera	14	77	67	144	57	47	104	1	—	—	—	—	0 6 6	3 4 5	12 0 0	
908	Ditto	Oak	15	70	50	120	65	48	113	1	—	—	—	—	2 7 0	6 4 5	6 0 0	
898	Coolbanagher	Rock	16	70	30	100	83	54	137	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	12 0 0	
899	Ditto	Morette	17	81	42	123	88	42	130	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	6 4 5	12 0 0	
907	Clonaslee	Clonaslee, male	18	61	—	61	64	—	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	12 0 0	
908	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	—	43	43	—	63	63	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	10 0 0	
909	Castlebrack	Clonaghadoo	20	75	61	136	75	71	146	1	1	—	—	—	—	6 5 0	15 0 0	
610	Dysart	Rathoniska	21	116	57	173	78	44	122	1	—	—	—	—	6 11 6	5 4 5	17 0 0	£2 of this sum was given as a gratuity to the Teacher, in addition to his Salary.
2324	Dysart Gallen	Knock	22	—	—	—	60	38	98	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
1811	Donoghmore	Killadooley	23	42	89	131	72	39	111	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	12 0 0	
611	Erke	Erke	24	58	—	58	50	—	50	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	6 0 0	
612	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	—	50	50	—	71	71	—	1	—	—	—	—	1 5 0	6 10 0	
1636	Fattyway	Legaverrin	26	83	35	118	93	77	170	1	—	—	5 10 6*	2 10 4	1 0 3	—	15 0 0	
987	Kilbehin	Graigue	27	65	—	65	203	—	203	1	—	—	—	—	1 0 10½	2 5 0	7 0 0	
915	Killenard	Killenard, male	28	80	—	80	135	—	135	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	10 15 0	
914	Ditto	Ditto, female	29	—	100	100	—	117	117	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	
1218	Kilfabin	Rushes	30	106	112	218	110	120	230	1	1	—	—	—	—	5 0 11	16 0 0	
1312	Ditto	Arles	31	130	—	130	142	—	142	1		—	10 0 0	6 10 0	—	—	14 0 0	
1870	Ditto	Ditto, female	32	—	121	121	—	130	130	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	
615	Maryborough	Maryborough	33	248	—	248	209	—	209	1	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	15 0 0	
1058	Ditto	Ditto female	34	—	415	415	—	440	440	—	3	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	20 0 0	
1093	Ditto	Heath	35	62	53	115	76	49	125	1	—	—	—	—	0 19 8½	—	7 0 8	

* £11 5s. 6d. omitted.

APPENDIX I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1840.
Province of Leinster.
County Westmeath.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Leinster: County of Westmeath

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of School	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half Years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the Year	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
916	Moynane	Moynane, male	36	86	–	86	54	–	54	1	–	–	–	–	0 8 3	2 8 8	15 0 0	
917	Ditto	Ditto, female	37	–	62	62	–	45	45	–	1	–	–	–	–	0 13 2	8 0 0	
918	Offerlane	Castletown	38	89	85	174	64	12	76	1	–	–	–	–	13 8 1½	–	18 0 0	
2781	Ditto	Ditto, female *	39	–	–	–	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 8 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
919	Portarlington	Portarlington male	40	117	–	117	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 6½	5 4 5	15 0 0	
920	Ditto	Ditto, female	41	–	110	110	–	105	105	–	1	–	–	–	–	5 4 5	8 0 0	
921	Rosenallis	Rosenallis	42	54	17	71	77	31	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	15 0 0	
922	Ditto	Mount Mellick, male	43	140	–	140	214	–	214	1	–	–	–	–	2 4 10	2 5 6	12 0 0	
923	Ditto	Ditto, female	44	–	131	131	–	126	126	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	8 0 0	
924	Reary	Reary	45	82	69	151	75	77	152	1	–	–	–	–	2 4 10	0 4 3	8 0 0	
925	Raheen	Raheen	46	44	47	91	64	60	124	1	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	18 0 0	
927	Ditto	Ballyeagle	47	72	58	130	45	56	101	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 7½	1 5 2	18 0 0	
1178	Ditto	Clonad	48	67	48	116	41	40	81	1	–	–	–	–	1 8 10½	–	12 0 0	
1065	Ditto	Shanahoe	49	74	34	108	63	41	104	1	–	–	–	–	0 15 0	–	8 0 0	
928	Rathdowney	Errill	50	68	33	101	65	39	104	1	–	8 0 8	4 0 0	5 0 0	0 16 0	2 5 6	15 0 0	
1156	Ditto	Rathdowney, male	51	78	–	78	93	–	85	1	–	–	–	–	2 18 0½	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1157	Ditto	Ditto, female	52	–	76	76	–	76	76	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	10 0 0	
		Total in Queen's,	52	3,179	2,022	5,201	3,557	3,141	6,698	36	22	6 0 8	24 12 8	18 1 4	31 8 2	65 2 8	317 13 4	

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH.—34 Schools

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of School	31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Teachers. Male.	Female.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary.	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
930	Ballyloughloe	Mount Temple, male	1	100	–	100	60	–	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 8 8	10 0 0	
1508	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	80	80	–	92	92	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1315	Ballymore	[illegible]	3	106	–	106	66	–	66	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1680	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	84	84	–	81	81	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2082	Castletown	Castletown	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	3 10 0	1 0 7	4 0 4	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School at the 31st [illegible]

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
Province of Leinster.
County Wexford.

1407	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	51	51	–	54	54	–	1	–	–	–	3 17 5½	–	8 0 0	
1261	Kilbixy	Ballynacargy	11	79	78	157	92	69	161	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
896	Kilcleagh	Moate, male	12	49	6	55	88	9	97	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
897	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	82	82	28	63	91	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	9 0 0	
898	Killua	Clonmellon, male	14	–	–	–	104	–	104	1	–	–	–	–	2 16 8½	1 5 2	9 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840
899	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	–	–	–	111	111	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	do.
1315	Kilbeggan	Kilbeggan	16	113	–	113	82	–	82	1	–	–	11 6 4	5 16 2	–	–	12 0 0	
1971	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	89	89	–	89	89	–	1	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	8 0 0	
949	Killucan	St. Mary's	18	–	–	–	46	30	76	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 6 4	6 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840.
941	Kilcumreragh	Empor, male	19	110	–	110	78	–	78	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 6	3 4 6	15 0 0	
1492	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	45	45	–	54	54	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1474	Killagh	Claxton	21	20	23	43	50	46	96	1	–	–	–	–	0 11 3½	–	10 0 0	
833	Mullingar	Mullingar, male	22	98	–	98	231	–	231	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 7½	–	16 0 0	
834	Ditto	Ditto, female	23	–	380	380	–	343	343	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	
1122	Medean	Rochford Bridge	24	–	–	–	70	32	102	1	–	–	–	–	6 3 6	2 8 6	3 6 6	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840
242	Rathconrath	Milltown	25	94	53	147	90	53	143	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 6	2 5 0	12 6 0	
1427	Ditto	Irishtown	26	93	89	182	117	91	208	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 6	–	12 0 0	
1430	St.Mary's Athlone	Ankerstown, male	27	153	–	153	164	–	164	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1498	Ditto	Ditto, female	28	–	122	122	–	116	116	–	1	–	–	–	2 16 5	–	10 0 0	
1429	Street	Lismacaffry, male	29	242	–	242	180	–	180	1	–	–	–	–	2 2 11	–	16 10 0	
1665	Ditto	Ditto, female	30	–	203	203	–	157	157	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	13 0 0	
843	Templepatrick	Moyvore, male	31	172	–	172	183	–	183	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	18 0 0	
844	Ditto	Ditto, female	32	–	87	87	–	95	95	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	12 0 0	
1422	Templeoran	Soona	33	76	–	76	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	–	1 10 6	–	12 0 0	
1907	Ditto	Ditto, female	34	–	37	37	–	60	60	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
		Total in Westmeath,	34	1,653	1,084	2,737	1,939	1,798	3,737	19	14	–	16 0 4	6 2 6	29 11 11½	33 17 3	365 16 6	

COUNTY OF WEXFORD.—38 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1427	Ardcavan	Castlebridge	1	74	66	140	104	58	162	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 5	–	12 0 0	
2257	Adamstown	Raheen	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Leinster. County of Wexford, (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools	Number of children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Number of Teachers. Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary, Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
945	Ballymore	Rathgeorge	3	131	98	229	145	85	230	1	1	—	—	—	1 12 6	4 6 4	21 0 0	
1316	Ballyhogue	Galbally, male	4	75	—	75	88	—	88	1	—	—	—	—	0 10 10½	—	14 0 0	
1461	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	—	61	61	—	62	62	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	
1700	Ballymitty	Hilltown	6	33	27	60	56	45	101	1	—	—	3 0 0	2 10 0	0 10 1	—	8 0 0	
949	Bannow	Danescastle	7	45	8	53	82	36	118	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 10½	3 5 6	7 10 0	
2611	Coolstuff or Trinity	Trinity	8	—	—	—	43	30	73	1	—	—	—	—	1 4 7	1 1 0	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
2698	Carnew	Askemore	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 6	—	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840.
947	Carrig	Barntown	10	71	38	108	74	40	114	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1768	Coerain	Ballyelis	11	47	38	85	45	38	83	1	—	—	—	—	6 17 10½	—	12 0 0	
948	Duncormick	Rathangan	12	74	40	114	70	40	110	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	
1781	Ferns	Ferns, female	13	—	87	87	—	61	61	—	1	—	—	—	2 2 6	—	16 0 0	
1926	Fethard	Ballycullane	14	96	14	110	82	60	142	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	16 10 0	
949	Kilcavan	Kilcavan, male	15	119	—	119	138	—	138	1	—	—	—	—	6 3 6	—	12 0 0	
950	Ditto	Ditto, female	16	—	126	126	—	123	123	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	
951	Kilpatrick	Kyle, female	17	—	82	82	—	84	84	—	1	—	—	—	0 18 10½	1 5 2	12 0 0	
952	Killegny	Heathfield	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	No return of the attendance
955	Kilmannan	Forth	19	35	24	59	46	47	93	1	—	—	—	—	1 10 8	—	12 0 0	
956	Ditto	Clonsilown	20	50	33	83	36	28	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 5 5	10 0 0	
957	Kilnenken	Horetown, male	21	96	—	96	102	—	102	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	17 10 0	
958	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	—	98	98	—	150	150	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	6 0 0	
959	Killenagh	Mountfield	23	86	31	117	99	86	185	1	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	6 0 0	
960	Kilrane	Kilrane, No. 1	24	66	22	88	82	43	125	1	—	—	—	—	1 5 4	[illegible]	13 15 0	
961	Ditto	Ditto, No. 2	25	84	48	132	95	72	167	1	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	12 0 0	
962	Kilmichaelogue	Gorey	26	108	50	158	135	84	219	1	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
963	Killurin	Glynn	27	58	42	97	90	57	147	1	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
964	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

APPENDIX I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.

County Wicklow.

																		ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
967	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	32	–	226	226	–	343	343	–	3	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	25 0 0	
1762	Taghmon .	Taghmon . .	33	22	11	33	92	55	147	1	–	–	–	–	4 10 2½	–	8 0 0	
1908	Tacumshane .	Tacumshane . .	34	32	16	48	56	33	89	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1910	Tomhaggard .	Tomhaggard . .	35	42	27	69	57	50	107	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 8 7	8 0 0	
968	Wexford .	Wexford, male	36	345	–	345	387	–	387	2	–	–	–	–	–	5 6 8	24 0 0	
969	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	37	–	247	247	–	273	273	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	18 0 0	
070	Whitechurch .	Ballykelly . .	38	77	35	112	100	62	162	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	12 0 0	
		Total in Wexford,	38	2,025	1,684	3,709	2,633	2,257	4,890	29	12	– – –	5 0 0	2 10 0	34 15 9½	58 18 2	401 0 0	

COUNTY OF WICKLOW.—31 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2241	Barreniskey .	Barreniskey .	1	59	39	98	49	40	80	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	0 19 2	4 13 4	
971	Baltinglass .	Baltinglass . .	2	101	–	101	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	12 0 0	
072	Ditto . .	Ditto, female,	3	–	86	86	–	86	86	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 8	10 0 0	
974	Blessington .	Baltiboys . .	4	34	22	56	14	27	41	–	1	–	–	–	0 2 0	1 5 2	8 0 0	
973	Sallinure .	Bumbo Hall .	5	111	62	173	121	68	189	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 1	3 4 5	12 0 0	
975	Bray . .	Bray, male	6	162	–	162	177	–	177	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 0	4 12 8	12 0 0	
976	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	7	–	93	93	–	144	144	–	1	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	8 0 0	
977	Clonmore .	Ballyconnel, male	8	68	–	68	117	–	117	1	–	–	–	–	3 2 5	2 5 0	15 0 0	
978	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	9	–	68	68	–	144	144	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	12 0 0	
079	Castle M'Adam	Newbridge, male	10	106	–	106	105	–	105	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 0	1 5 2	15 0 0	
980	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	11	–	50	50	–	61	61	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	10 0 0	
081	Delgany .	Kilmacanogue .	12	47	23	70	67	24	91	1	–	–	–	–	0 9 3	1 5 2	11 0 0	
982	Ditto . .	Dargle . .	13	18	69	87	19	84	103	–	1	–	–	–	1 4 6	2 5 6	10 0 0	
2449	Ditto . .	Big Sugar-loaf *	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840,
983	Glandelough .	St. Kevin's . .	15	–	–	–	43	32	75	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 14 0	3 8 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School.
984	Glenelly .	Glenelly . .	18	57	50	107	71	62	133	1	–	–	–	–	0 14 3	2 5 6	12 0 0	
1732	Inch . .	Johnstown, male	17	80	–	80	76	–	70	1	–	–	–	–	1 18 10½	–	12 0 0	
1782	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	18	–	96	96	–	82	82	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1317	Kilcummin .	Ballycumber . .	19	44	21	65	70	52	131	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 10	–	12 0 0	
1790	Kilquigan .	Kilquigan, male	20	81	–	81	86	–	86	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6½	–	12 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Leinster. County of Wicklow, (continued)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	Females.	Total	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the Year	Observations.
												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
663	Kilquggan	Kilquggan, female	21	—	103	103	28	101	129	—	1	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	10 0 0	
1481	Kilranelagh	Talbotstown	22	48	—	49	68	—	68	1	—	—	—	—	2 0 10	—	6 0 0	
1739	Ditto	Ditto female	23	—	53	53	—	68	68	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9 10 0	
2479	Kiltegan	Rathdangan *	24	—	—	—	77	63	140	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 6	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being at that time in operation as a National School
1110	Powerscourt	Cattlestown	25	92	45	137	117	35	152	—	1	—	—	—	1 14 4	2 5 0	12 0 0	
1318	Rathdrum	Trooperstown	26	45	35	80	93	85	178	1	—	—	—	—	2 2 7	2 8 6	15 0 0	
1903	Ditto	Glenmalur	27	33	27	60	32	36	68	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	
2715	Ditto	Macreddin *	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	—	No return of the attendance not being in operation as a National School on the 30th September, 1840
2716	Ditto	Ditto, female*	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 —	—	—	1 3 2	—	do
987	Wicklow	Wicklow, male	30	168	—	168	233	—	233	1	—	—	—	—	0 6 11½	4 12 6	13 0 0	
988	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	—	156	156	—	224	224	—	1	—	—	—	—	4 6 4	9 0 0	
		Total in Wicklow,	31	1,373	1,098	2,471	1,758	1,536	3,292	17	11	—	—	—	28 0 5½	37 16 0	291 10 0	

* £0 10s. omitted.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1849.

SUMMARY in Counties of Schools in operation in the Province of LEINSTER.

COUNTIES.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Number of Teachers.		Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1849					
		31st March			30th September 1849.										
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary Amount paid during the year.
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Carlow	50	3,091	3,092	6,183	3,735	4,120	7,855	31	27	—	93 6 3	66 16 7	62 19 11	136 16 2	659 3 4
Dublin	102	7,180	5,992	13,172	8,350	7,549	15,899	53	52	—	54 11 2	27 8 1	191 0 2½	187 11 2	1,260 10 5
Kildare	48	2,204	2,299	4,503	2,643	2,687	5,330	29	21	—	50 0 6	62 14 0	41 9 10½	84 2 9	445 11 8
Kilkenny	58	3,113	2,597	5,710	4,444	3,807	8,251	36	24	—	19 0 0	9 10 0	56 1 11	98 7 3	570 5 0
King's County	36	1,870	1,386	3,256	1,963	2,147	4,110	25	12	—	25 5 0	12 12 6	40 2 2½	49 14 9	387 16 8
Louth	43	3,181	2,535	5,716	3,956	3,209	7,165	30	16	9 0 0	19 10 0	12 15 0	64 18 4	105 10 5	450 8 8
Longford	21	1,242	997	2,239	1,450	1,117	2,567	14	9	3 0 0	58 1 2	32 0 7	19 1 2	39 8 8	211 10 0
Meath	55	3,381	2,372	5,753	4,052	3,084	7,136	43	19	—	26 0 0	30 15 0	74 13 4½	65 10 3	529 15 8
Queen's County	52	3,179	2,922	6,101	3,457	3,141	6,598	38	22	6 0 0	24 12 8	19 1 4	61 9 2	95 2 5	617 19 4
Westmeath	34	1,653	1,604	3,257	1,939	1,798	3,737	19	14	—	16 9 4	9 3 2	28 11 11½	33 17 3	363 19 8
Wexford	38	2,025	1,684	3,709	2,633	2,257	4,890	29	12	—	5 0 0	2 10 0	34 15 9½	58 18 2	401 0 0
Wicklow	31	1,373	1,098	2,471	1,756	1,536	3,292	17	11	—	—	—	26 0 5½	57 19 9	291 10 0
Total in Leinster,	568	33,592	28,478	62,070	40,478	36,451	76,929	364	244	18 0 0	391 13 1	281 9 3	701 9 4½	1,012 2 0	6,179 19 5

APPENDIX I.
Schools in operation 31st Dec. 1849.
Summary in Counties of Schools in operation in the Province of Leinster.

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1840.
Province of Connaught.
County Galway.

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Connaught: County of Galway.

CONNAUGHT—158 Schools

COUNTY OF GALWAY—43 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers for the Half years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September 1840. Males.	30th September 1840. Females.	30th September 1840. Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Number of Teachers. Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
2381	Athenry . .	Monivea, male*	1	–	–	–	53	–	53	1	–	–	10 0 0	5 0 0	2 17 7½	3 4 6	9 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
2382	Ditto .	Ditto, female*	2	–	–	–	–	45	45	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	do.
1320	Ballinakill	Ballinakill, male	3	160	–	160	181	–	181	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 0	–	13 0 0	
1522	Ditto . .	Ditto female	4	–	114	114	–	109	109	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1321	Ditto .	Woodford, male	5	212	–	212	209	–	209	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
1518	Ditto .	Ditto female	6	–	134	134	–	211	211	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1324	Ditto .	Duniry, male	7	123	–	123	75	62	137	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
1516	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	78	78	–	58	58	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	8 0 0	
1865	Baran . .	Freeport	9	–	–	–	63	27	90	1	–	5 0 0	–	3 0 0	–	7 15 2	5 6 8	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, the School not being then in operation.
1485	Clontuskert .	Cromoconnell . .	10	–	–	–	53	45	98	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 0 0	do.
699	Kiltulla .	Esker, male	11	300	–	300	314	–	314	2	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 6	35 0 0	
1000	Ditto . .	Ditto female	12	–	220	220	–	178	178	–	2	–	–	–	–	6 12 6	25 0 0	
1328	Kiltormer	Kiltormer, male	13	134	–	134	128	–	128	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 8½	–	12 0 0	
1523	Ditto .	Ditto, female	14	–	94	94	–	103	103	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1003	Killeely	Tubberoon .	15	86	46	132	88	45	133	1	–	–	–	–	0 4 0	2 5 6	9 0 0	
1325	Kilconnerty	Killafe, male	16	48	–	48	79	–	79	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1526	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	20	20	–	52	52	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1604	Kilreecle	Ballinasloe	18	91	57	148	105	67	172	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1329	Kilbrennan	Tyre Hill, male	19	102	23	125	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
[illegible]	Ditto	Ditto, female	20	–	12	12	–	26	26	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	
1003	Killeen	Woodlawn	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	108	72	[illegible]	121	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 0	3 4 [illegible]	13 0 0	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], male	[illegible]	130	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	

APPENDIX I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.

PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT
County Leitrim.

1831	Mayvallen .																		
1832	Ditto .	Mayvallen,	male		168														
2010	Ditto .	Knockane .	female	34	–	–	–	133	–							1 10 6½	1 18 0	8 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being then in operation as a National School
1329	Moycross .	Ballinahul .		35	84	30	84	49	29	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
1335	Ossy .	Sillerna,	male	36	41	15	55	30	18	48	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
1390	Ditto .	Cl Slin,	female	37	–	35	35	–	37	37	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1013	Rahoon .	Rahoon	female	38	–	440	440	–	528	528	1	5	–	–	–	10 7 10	10 13 6	31 18 0	
1160	Ditto	Bushy Park		39	91	49	184	74	36	100	1	–	6 0 0	–	–	–	2 5 0	8 0 0	
1014	Ross	Carrowkeels,	male	40	73	–	78	81	–	81	1	1	–	–	–	–	3 5 0	5 0 0	
1015	Ditto .	Ditto,	female	41	–	85	85	–	59	59	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	6 0 0	
1016	St. Nicholas	Galway,	male	42	620	–	620	781	–	781	4	–	–	–	–	6 8 5	18 1 4	30 0 0	
1188	Ditto	Claddagh .		43	65	23	88	81	31	112	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 3	8 0 0	
		Total in Galway,		43	3,548	2,577	6,535	3,047	2,811	6,758	38	20	12 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	30 0 7	90 14 11	532 16 8	

COUNTY OF LEITRIM.—24 Schools.

													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1317	Annaduff .	Leduff .		1	30	46	146	112	50	163	1	–	–	–	–	3 11 10½	4 12 8	15 0 0	
1385	Ditto,	Drumna .		2	105	75	240	165	–	165	1	–	–	–	–	6 10 2½	–	15 0 0	
2384	Ditto	Ditto,	female*	3	–	60	69	–	236	236	–	1	–	–	–	3 15 6½	–	7 0 8	
1409	Aughkerough	Dernahober .		4	82	51	143	95	55	150	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 0 0	
1021	Cloonclare	Townayeummagh .		5	–	–	–	68	27	95	1	–	–	–	–	8 5 0½	1 5 2	1 0 8	No return of attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840
1840	Ditto .	Killyclogher,	male	6	–	–	–	312	–	113	1	–	–	–	–	3 2 0½	1 13 0	4 0 0	No return of attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, the School not being then in operation
2364	Ditto .	Ditto,	female*	7	–	–	–	–	70	70	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 0	4 0 0	No return of attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840 not being then in operation as a National School
1396	Cloon .	Cloncoo,	female*	8	–	66	66	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1 10 1	2 6 0	1 0 8	No return of attendance for the half year ending 30th September, 1840.

L.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of CONNAUGHT. County of MAYO.

Roll Number	Parish.	School	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending; 31st March, Males	Females.	Total	30th September, Males	Females	Total.	Number of Teachers, Males	Females	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations
1300	Carrickallen	Bebamore	9	46	33	79	38	31	69	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 0	–	3 6 4	
1761	Cloonlan	Lougherim	10	107	24	131	97	35	132	1	–	–	6 14 6	4 17 4½	1 5 0	–	12 13 4	Of the sum for Salary, 13s. 4d. was for the month from 1st September, until 1st October.
1929	Eskeragh	Eskeragh	11	68	56	125	121	112	233	1	–	–	–	–	1 13 7	–	12 0 0	
1024	Kiltoghert	Jamestown, male	12	118	–	118	154	–	154	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 0 0	
1022	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	3	46	49	3	42	45	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1025	Ditto	Cratty	14	72	33	105	77	43	120	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 6	–	12 0 0	
1026	Ditto	Drumkeelamore	15	87	42	129	66	51	117	1	1	–	–	–	6 10 11½	–	12 0 0	
1125	Ditto	Lettrim	16	142	84	226	137	109	246	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10 0 0	
1408	Ditto	Cordnary	17	50	31	81	87	34	121	1	–	–	–	–	3 1 10½	–	15 0 0	
2280	Ditto	Leduff No. 2 *	18	91	41	132	87	57	144	1	–	–	0 16 0	3 7 8	–	1 13 6	6 0 0	
1027	Kiltubride	Mohercreg	19	21	86	107	–	67	67	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	7 0 0	
1028	Ditto	Moheravogue	20	103	94	197	105	101	206	1	1	–	–	–	–	4 0 4	21 0 0	
1030	Ditto	Liscarban	21	118	45	163	104	46	150	1	–	–	–	–	2 11 7	4 0 4	12 0 0	
1400	Oughteragh	Puttore, male	22	–	–	–	28	16	44	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	6 13 4	No return of attendance, for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, the School not being then in operation
1341	Rossinver	Loughnarron	23	43	41	84	61	41	102	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1340	Tinagh	Carnagun	24	–	–	–	45	29	74	1	–	–	7 10 0	3 15 0	–	2 6 6	4 0 0	No return of attendance, for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, the School not being then in operation
		Total in Leitrim,	24	1,427	967	2,394	1,780	1,274	3,054	19	7	–	28 16 6	11 19 10½	22 1 6½	20 0 0	222 19 0	

COUNTY OF MAYO.—38 Schools

APPENDIX I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec. 1840.

PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.
County Mayo.

1038	Castlemore	Bruass	11	107	35	142	99	30	130	1	–	6 0 0	–	6 0 0	6 11 4½	2 4 2	13 0 0	the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
1035	Ditto	Aughalustin	12	89	36	125	69	33	102	1	–	–	–	–	0 12 0	2 8 5	15 0 0	
1030	Crossmolina	Rathcore	13	84	93	177	69	28	97	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 0	3 0 0	8 0 0	
2830	Dunfeeny	Ballycastle	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840.
1004	Kilmore Erris	Kilmore Erris	15	74	60	134	106	54	160	2	–	–	–	–	–	8 5 6	24 0 0	
2066	Ditto	Corclogh	16	95	28	123	100	36	136	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
2632	Ditto	Longaley	17	–	–	–	37	23	60	1	–	–	–	–	1 16 4½	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
2333	Ditto	Tarmon	18	–	–	–	50	10	60	1	–	–	–	–	1 15 4½	1 1 2	6 0 0	do.
2830	Ditto	Ranalkan	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of the attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840.
1846	Kilbride	Shanvaghy or Kilbride	20	77	32	109	54	20	74	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
2632	Ditto	Kilbride	21	–	–	–	25	15	40	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
1074	Kilcolman	Ballaghaderreen	22	136	2	138	130	8	138	1	–	–	–	–	4 7 11	4 0 4	10 0 0	
1844	Ditto	Ditto, female	23	–	103	103	–	107	107	–	1	–	–	–	6 8 6½	–	6 0 0	
1983	Killedan	Greyfield, temporary	24	130	32	162	82	68	150	1	–	–	–	–	3 6 2½	–	19 0 0	
2310	Ditto	Davillaune, do.	25	–	–	–	71	36	107	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
1618	Killedan	Kiltimagh, female	26	–	–	–	–	76	76	–	1	6 0 0	6 6 6	7 0 0	1 5 3	2 6 6	3 0 0	No return of the attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, the School not being then in operation.
1054	Kilgarvan	Bunnyconlan	27	94	23	117	118	39	157	1	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	–	18 0 0	
1750	Kilmore	Mount Prospect	28	104	–	104	203	–	203	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20 0 0	
2290	Kilfian	Cloughans	29	108	33	141	87	36	123	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 10½	0 10 3	6 0 0	
1419	Kilturra	Doo Castle, male	30	77	–	77	60	–	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 4 8	8 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total	Number of Teachers Males.	Number of Teachers Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December 1840: Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year £ s. d.	Observations.
2342	Kilturan	Doo Castle, female*	31	–	38	38	–	34	34	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 8 6	5 6 6	
2631	Kilmeen	Tarrane, temporary*	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return of attendance, not being in operation as a National School on the 30th Sept., 1840
2663	Lackan	Rathlackan *	33	–	–	–	60	30	90	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	No return of attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being then in operation as a National School
2702	Ditto	Lackan Strand *	34	–	–	–	12	28	40	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	do.
1854	Shrule	Shrule	35	76	36	112	68	38	106	1	1	–	–	–	–	0 18 2	20 0 0	
1077	Toomore	Athy M'Hugh	36	111	38	149	84	46	128	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	12 0 0	
1079	Toomore	Foxford	37	143	83	226	42	30	72	1	–	–	–	–	2 6 6	4 0 4	12 0 0	
2474	Templemore	Strade, temporary *	38	–	–	–	78	55	133	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	2 0 0	No return of attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
		Total in Mayo,	38	2,452	816	3,268	2,503	1,200	3,703	39	5	12 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	23 0 5	36 0 8	341 13 4	

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON.—16 Schools

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools	31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	30th September, 1840. Females.	30th September, 1840. Total	Teachers Males.	Teachers Females.	Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Local Contribution £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half price. £ s. d.	Free Stock. £ s. d.	Salary £ s. d.	Observations.
1080	Aughrim	Rodeen	1	104	61	165	115	61	176	1	–	–	–	–	2 14 10½	4 8 4	15 0 0	
1081	Boyle	Boyle, male	2	222	–	222	306	–	306	1	–	–	–	–	6 0 11½	0 0 8	15 0 0	
1082	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	165	165	–	351	351	–	1	–	–	–	–	5 0 0	12 0 0	
1083	Camma	Carrick	4	75	29	104	52	31	83	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 5 0	12 0 0	
2027	Croghan	Croghan	5	24	11	35	101	60	161	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8 0 0	
1084	Dunamon	Dunamon	6	118	75	188	125	79	204	1	1	–	–	–	–	0 6 10	16 0 0	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Ballintleva, male	7	101	–	101	81	–	81	1	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], female	8	–	55	55	–	59	59	–	1	–	–	–	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Appendix I.
Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1840.
Returns of Counties
County Sligo

2484	Ditto	Ditto, female *	16	–	–	–	–	203	203	–	1		–			1 4 5	2 0 0	31st March, 1840, the School not being then in operation do.
2327	Shankill	Mantua, male *	17	–	–	–	71	–	71	1	–	–	–		–	1 1 2	4 0 0	No return of attendance, for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being then in operation as a National School
2828	Ditto	Ditto, female *	18	–	–	–	–	66	66	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 2	6 0 0	do.
		Total in Roscommon,	18	1,100	737	1,837	1,531	1,233	2,764	18	6	140 0 0	16 6 6	70 0 6	15 17 8½	42 15 2	184 13 4	

COUNTY OF SLIGO.—35 Schools.

												£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1214	Achonry	Carramore, male	1	62	–	62	74	–	74	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 5	3 4 5	12 0 0	
1858	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	61	61	–	79	79	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1414	Aghanagh	Gorteleagh, male	3	95	–	95	103	–	103	1	–	–	–	–	3 1 4½	–	12 0 0	
1367	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	61	61	–	91	91	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1347	Ballisodare	Camp Hill, male	5	85	–	85	102	–	102	1	–	–	–	–	6 16 6	2 5 0	12 0 0	
1525	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	69	69	–	80	80	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1413	Ditto	Lisnaman, male	7	90	–	90	87	–	87	1	–	–	–	–	1 14 7	2 5 0	16 0 0	
1596	Ditto	Ditto, female	8	–	67	67	–	78	78	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1088	Drumcliffe	Rathcormac	9	38	50	88	88	57	145	1	–	–	–	–	0 16 7	2 5 0	10 6 8	
2530	Drumrath	Drumnasel *	10	–	–	–	71	48	119	1	–	–	–	–	1 0 1	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being then in operation as a National School
2766	Dromard	Dromard *	11	–	–	–	35	23	58	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	–	do.
1096	Emlaffad	Emlanaughton	12	41	38	79	41	37	78	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 0 0	10 0 0	
1001	Ditto	Ballymote, male	13	133	69	202	100	50	150	1	–	–	–	–	1 9 4½	1 5 2	10 0 0	
2835	Ditto	Ditto, female *	14	–	–	–	6	48	58	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of attendance, for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
1082	Easky	Clooncarmore	15	120	60	180	80	40	120	1	–	–	2 13 4	1 9 6	4 1 4	14 1 0	10 0 0	
1092	Kilmactigue	Lurgy	16	52	32	84	56	28	84	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 0 0	
1093	Ditto	Banada, male	17	161	–	161	127	–	127	1	–	–	–	–	2 16 0	3 4 5	18 0 0	
1094	Ditto	Ditto, female	18	–	77	77	–	71	71	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	6 0 0	
1049	Ditto	Kilmactigue	19	139	49	188	81	35	116	1	–	–	–	–	0 14 3	–	12 0 0	
1098	Kilmacallan	Knocknacrow	20	80	41	121	145	74	219	1	–	–	–	–	2 19 9½	6 4 5	12 0 0	

I.—List of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Eight Schools in operation on 31st December, 1840.—Province of Connaught: County of Sligo, (continued.)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, ascertained by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	Females.	Total.	30th September, 1840. Males.	Females.	Total.	Number of Teachers. Male.	Female.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1840. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Books and Stationery at Half-price. £ s. d.	Fine Stock. £ s. d.	Salary Amount paid during the Year. £ s. d.	Observations.
1067	Kilmacallen	Greyforth, male	21	88	–	88	82	–	82	1	–	–	–	–	1 12 0	3 5 6	12 0 0	
1098	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	–	45	45	–	43	43	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	0 13 4	
1215	Kilmactranny	Geevagh, male	23	49	–	49	43	–	43	1	–	–	–	–	2 7 3	1 5 2	15 0 0	
1433	Ditto	Ditto female	24	–	24	24	–	20	20	–	1	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	6 0 0	
2636	Killaraght	Cloonlough *	25	–	–	–	40	20	60	1	–	–	–	–	–	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of attendance for the half year ending 31st March 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
2789	Kilmacshalgan	Dromore West *	26	–	–	–	79	73	152	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 0 0	do.
1099	Kilcolman	Monasteraden, male	27	99	–	99	101	–	101	1	–	–	–	–	–	3 4 5	10 0 0	
1100	Ditto	Ditto, female	28	–	60	60	–	88	88	–	1	–	–	–	–	2 3 6	8 0 0	
1101	Kilmorgan	Kilmorgan	29	78	42	120	95	47	142	1	–	–	–	–	0 10 6	2 3 6	10 0 0	
1102	Killoshalvey	Killavil	30	138	87	225	87	55	142	1	–	–	15 10 0	0 18 0	–	3 4 5	13 0 0	
1103	St. John's	Sligo, male	31	69	–	69	117	–	117	1	–	–	–	–	–	2 3 6	15 0 0	
1104	Ditto	Ditto, female	32	–	321	321	–	231	231	–	2	–	–	–	–	2 5 6	20 0 0	
2026	Ditto	Townayfarna	33	57	28	85	97	47	144	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 0 0	
1105	Toomour	Templavany	34	60	45	105	80	48	128	1	–	–	–	–	1 6 5	2 5 6	12 0 0	
2657	Ditto	Keash, temporary *	35	–	–	–	72	43	115	1	–	–	–	–	1 1 5½	1 5 2	4 0 0	No return of attendance for the half year ending 31st March, 1840, not being then in operation as a National School.
		Total in Sligo,	35	1,792	1,302	3,094	2,085	1,588	3,668	25	11	–	16 3 4	2 4 6	26 17 11	64 7 7	332 0 0	

APPENDIX I.

Schools in operation, 31st Dec., 1849.

Summary in Counties of Schools in operation in the Province of Connaught.

Summary in Provinces.

COUNTIES.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1849. Males.	30th September, 1849. Females.	30th September, 1849. Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Number of Teachers. Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1849. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half-price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the year.
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Galway . .	43	3,548	2,577	6,125	3,947	2,811	6,758	32	20	12 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	30 0 7	99 14 11	542 16 8
Leitrim	24	1,427	967	2,394	1,780	1,274	3,054	19	7	0 0 0	23 19 9	11 19 10½	22 1 8½	29 5 0	232 10 0
Mayo . .	38	2,452	916	3,368	2,503	1,200	3,703	32	5	12 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	23 0 5	36 0 8	341 13 4
Roscommon	18	1,100	737	1,837	1,531	1,233	2,764	13	6	140 0 0	18 0 0	79 0 0	16 17 5½	42 15 2	184 13 4
Sligo .	35	1,792	1,302	3,094	2,080	1,588	3,668	25	11	0 0 0	16 3 4	2 4 8	26 17 11	64 7 7	332 0 0
Total in Connaught,	158	10,319	6,499	16,818	11,841	8,106	19,947	121	49	164 0 0	76 3 1	111 4 6½	117 18 2	272 3 4	1,633 13 4

SUMMARY in Provinces of Schools in operation.

PROVINCES.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending 31st March. Males.	31st March. Females.	31st March. Total.	30th September, 1849. Males.	30th September, 1849. Females.	30th September, 1849. Total.	Number of Teachers. Males.	Number of Teachers. Females.	Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1849. Building.	Fitting-up.	Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up.	Books and Stationery at Half price.	Free Stock.	Salary. Amount paid during the year.
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER .	831	34,584	20,079	54,663	43,339	30,448	73,787	685	140	125 11 7	428 3 2	282 5 5½	587 1 3½	1,219 8 0	7,327 18 4
MUNSTER .	421	28,041	20,599	48,640	34,673	27,224	61,897	311	161	337 12 0	485 17 3	458 15 6	450 6 11	722 18 7	4,538 11 8
LEINSTER .	558	33,592	28,478	62,070	40,478	36,451	76,929	364	244	18 0 0	391 13 1	281 9 3	701 3 4½	1,012 2 0	6,178 19 5
CONNAUGHT .	168	10,319	6,499	16,818	11,841	8,106	19,947	121	49	164 0 0	76 3 1	111 4 6½	117 18 2	272 3 4	1,633 13 4
TOTAL, .	1,978	106,536	75,655	182,191	130,331	102,229	232,560	1,481	594	665 3 7	1,381 16 8	1,133 14 9	1,856 10 2	3,226 11 11	19,679 2 8*

* In addition to this amount of Salary, £112 4s. 4d. has been paid during the year to Schools which remained open only a portion of the year, and which have been since struck off; and £10 13s. 4d., to Schools in the Suspended List—making the total amount of Salaries paid up to the 31st December, 1849, £19,811 0s. 5d.

MAURICE CROSS, } *Secretaries.*
JAMES KELLY,

II.

List of Four Hundred and Thirty-Seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants for Building, and which were not in operation on the 31st of December, 1840; with Summaries in Counties and in Provinces.

ULSTER.—128 Schools.

THE SCHOOLS MARKED THUS * WERE TAKEN INTO CONNEXION DURING THE YEAR.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.			Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ANTRIM.—19 Schools.																
2205	Ardmoy . .	Ardmoy . .	1	65	35	100	50	0	0	7	10	0	28	15	0	1839
2764	Antrim . .	Antrim, male *	2	100	–	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2838	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	3	–	75	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	12	3	1840
2770	Belfast . .	Cave-Hill, male *	4	133	–	133	134	0	0	15	0	0	74	10	0	1840
2771	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	5	–	67	67										1840
1224	Ditto . .	Edenderry . .	6	70	–	70	148	0	0	–	–	–	74	0	0	1835
2265	Billy . .	Carnmeen . .	7	30	30	60	40	0	0	–	–	–	20	0	0	1839
1632	Dunean . .	Creggan . .	8	35	35	70	74	3	4	Included.			61	19	5	1838
2847	Derriaghy .	Rushy Hill . *	9	30	20	50	29	9	0	7	10	0	18	9	6	1840
2772	Kilwaughter .	Kilwaughter, female*	10	–	49	49	28	0	0	4	7	4	16	3	8	1840
2454	Larne . .	Larne, male *	11	150	–	150	233	0	0	20	0	0	126	10	0	1840
2455	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	12	–	100	100										1840
2485	Ditto . .	Ditto, infant*	13	60	40	100										1840
2144	Loughiel .	Loughiel . .	14	80	60	140	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
2224	Raloo . .	Ballyrickartmore .	15	40	30	70	26	6	11	7	0	0	18	2	5	1835
2228	Rocavan .	Broughshane, male	16	100	–	100	60	0	0	9	0	0	34	10	0	1839
2229	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	17	–	100	100										1839
2387	Ramoan . .	Ramoan . *	18	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	15	3	1840
1627	Tickmacrevan	South Munie . .	19	50	50	100	33	5	9	–	–	–	16	12	11	1838
		Total, . .	19	993	716	1,709	1,088	18	4	96	12	4	618	18	1	
COUNTY OF ARMAGH.—2 Schools.																
2773	Keady . .	Keady . . *	1	60	40	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1840
2837	Tartaughan . .	Maghery . *	2	60	40	100	56	0	0	7	10	0	55	15	0	1840
		Total, . .	2	120	80	200	122	0	0	15	0	0	92	10	0	
COUNTY OF CAVAN.—6 Schools.																
2187	Annagh . .	Keelagh . .	1	100	120	220	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1839
2775	Ditto . .	Kilnaleck . *	2	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
1633	Enniskeen .	Edendugally . .	3	100	50	150	104	0	0	–	–	–	52	0	0	1838
2774	Glangiolin .	Upper Garvolt *	4	50	30	80	20	0	0	6	0	0	13	0	0	1840
2371	Kildallen .	Killegorman . *	5	100	50	150	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	5	1840
2134	Kilmore . .	Drumcor . .	6	150	150	300	66	0	0	7	10	0	37	1	8	1839
		Total, . .	6	560	440	1,000	423	6	8	39	15	0	231	17	6	

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(*continued.*)

COUNTY OF DONEGAL.—31 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.			Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
2130	Ardara . .	Ardara, female	1	–	100	100	50	0	0	7	10	0	28	15	0	1839
2055	Carndonagh .	Glentaugher . .	2	35	38	73	45	0	0	9	0	0	27	0	0	1839
2056	Comval . .	Glencar . .	3	50	40	90	63	0	0	6	0	0	34	10	0	1839
2132	Culduff . .	Dristeran, female	4	–	125	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–[a]	1839
2147	Clondavadock	Ballymichael . .	5	80	40	120	46	0	0	Included			23	13	0	1839
2148	Ditto . .	Fallenasee . .	6	60	40	100	46	0	0	Included			23	13	0	1839
2149	Ditto . .	Rohan . . .	7	40	30	70	30	0	0	5	5	0	17	12	6	1839
2150	Ditto . .	Tully . . .	8	60	30	90	46	0	0	Included			23	0	0	1839
2151	Ditto . .	Kinlough . .	9	60	20	80	46	0	0	Included			23	0	0	1839
2260	Clendahork .	Derryreel or Ballyvo	10	60	40	100	55	0	0	Included			27	10	0	1839
2441	Ennis M'Saint	Carrickbog . *	11	150	–	150	166	13	4	18	15	0	92	14	2	1840
2442	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	12	–	100	100										
2776	Fahan . .	Birdstown, female*	13	–	75	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	16	3	1840
2369	Inniskeel .	Glenties, male *	14	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2370	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	15	–	50	50										
2388	Iskahan . .	Ture . . *	16	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2585	Inver . .	Drimbarren . *	17	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2054	Killybegs .	Meenvally . .	18	50	50	100	60	13	4	6	0	0	33	6	8	1839
1621	Ditto . .	Fintra . . .	19	50	40	90	39	6	8	5	0	0	23	17	2	1838
2368	Killybegs Lowe	Meenakillen . *	20	40	20	60	40	0	0	4	10	0	22	5	0	1840
2406	Kilcar . .	Shalvey . *	21	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	16	6	1840
2129	Kiltyrouge .	Cronadun . .	22	45	15	60	40	0	0	4	5	0	22	2	6	1839
2252	Killinard .	Mullins or Donegal	23	125	–	125	110	0	0	15	0	0	62	10	0	1839
2253	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	24	–	125	125										
2407	Lower Fahan .	Ballymacarry, male*	25	100	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–[b]	1840
2777	Lower Moville	Drumaville . *	26	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2145	Ragmanterdon	Carrickcannou .	27	60	40	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
1622	Raphoe . .	Killinure . .	28	40	40	80	39	6	8	5	0	0	19	16	3	1838
1737	Ditto . .	Ruskey . . .	29	60	80	140	39	6	8	5	0	0	19	16	3	1838
2251	Stranorlar .	Dooish . . .	30	60	40	100	66	0	0	7	0	0	36	10	0	1839
2146	Tullabegley .	Gortahork . .	31	50	30	80	53	0	0	6	0	0	29	10	0	1839
		Total, . .	31	1,005	1,353	2,958	1,547	6	8	156	15	0	850	6	9	

COUNTY OF DOWN.—12 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building £	s.	d.	Fitting-up £	s.	d.	Promised Local Aid £	s.	d.	Date of Grant.
2270	Aughaderry .	Ballyvarley, male *	1	100	–	100	116	0	0	10	0	0	63	0	0	1840
2271	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	2	–	100	100										
2274	Ballee . .	Ballycruttle . *	3	75	55	130	88	0	0	10	0	0	49	0	0	1840
1950	Clonallen .	Carrick . . .	4	120	80	200	97	10	10	14	10	0	56	0	5	1839
2273	Down . .	Bonecastle . *	5	75	55	130	88	0	0	10	0	0	49	0	0	1840
2400	Knockbreda .	Tullycarnett . *	6	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2401	Kilkeel . .	Dunavan, male *	7	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2402	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	8	–	50	50										
2778	Newtown Ards	Loughries Cows *	9	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	16	3	1840
2403	Rathmullen .	Killough, male *	10	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2404	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	11	–	50	50										
2275	Saul . .	Ballintongher *	12	60	40	100	73	0	0	7	10	0	40	5	0	1840
		Total, . .	12	740	495	1,235	779	4	2	87	12	6	433	8	4	

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH.—14 Schools.

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building £	s.	d.	Fitting-up £	s.	d.	Promised Local Aid £	s.	d.	Date of Grant.
2437	Boho . .	Carrickbeg . *	1	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
1743	Belleck . .	Garvary . .	2	100	100	200	72	0	0	10	0	0	41	0	0	1838
2057	Clenish . .	Mullinesker . .	3	100	70	170	64	13	4	30	0	0	47	6	8	1839
2409	Devinish .	Dogs . . *	4	65	60	125	83	6	8	9	7	6	46	7	0	1840
2038	Ditto . .	Monea . . .	5	100	80	180	60	0	0	10	0	0	35	0	0	1839
2223	Dunabrusk .	Bracho . . .	6	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1839
2034	Enniskillen .	Enniskillen . .	7	150	–	150	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1839
2035	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	8	–	150	150										
2261	Ditto . .	Carrick . . .	9	150	150	300	133	6	8	–	–	–	66	13	4	1839
2152	Gallon . .	Derrykerrib . .	10	50	50	100	34	0	0	7	10	0	20	15	0	1839
2153	Maheraclooney	Clareview . .	11	60	20	80	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
2269	Maheracoolmoney	Cronin Bunn . .	12	50	50	100	44	0	0	6	0	0	25	0	0	1839
1373	Rossory . .	Ashwoods, male	13	50	–	50	10	0	0	–	–	–	17	3	9	1835
1374	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	14	–	50	50	10	0	0	–	–	–	17	3	9	1835
		Total, . .	14	995	860	1,855	850	13	4	115	7	6	507	7	10	

[a] Grants paid, when Male School was brought into operation. [b] Grants paid, £149, when Female School was brought into operation.

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-Seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(continued.)

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY.—16 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Premised Local Aid.			Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1784	Ballinascreen .	Altayeskey . .	1	50	40	90	71	0	0	23	8	0	47	4	0	1838
2058	Bovera . .	Muldoney . .	2	70	50	120	48	0	0	7	0	0	27	10	0	1839
1809	Ballyscallin .	Ballyneas . .	3	70	35	105	72	0	0	10	0	0	41	0	0	1839
2779	Faughanvale .	Faughanvale . *	4	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
1802	Glendermot .	Waterside . .	5	100	100	200	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1839
1816	Ditto . .	Rossnagalagh .	6	90	60	150	80	0	0	11	5	0	45	12	6	1839
2780	Ditto . .	Lisdillen . *	7	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
1638	Kilree . .	Moyagney . .	8	42	85	127	56	0	0	7	10	0	29	15	0	1838
1571	Ditto . .	Molenan, female	9	–	50	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–[a]	1837
2135	Killylagh .	Tirkane . .	10	100	60	160	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
2059	Maghera .	Dreenan . .	11	70	–	120	96	0	0	9	0	0	52	10	0	1839
2488	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	12	–	50											1840
2422	Ditto . .	Lisnamuck . *	13	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2423	Missan . .	Clagan . . *	14	53	40	93	62	0	0	6	19	6	34	9	9	1840
2380	Tamlaght O'Crilly	Drumagarner, male*	15	75	–	75	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2486	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	16	–	75	75										
		Total, . .	16	900	765	1,665	991	0	0	136	7	6	561	13	9	

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN.—5 Schools.

2109	Curreen . .	Clenrigh . .	1	75	75	150	66	0	0	7	0	0	36	10	0	1839
2550	Denagh . .	Knocknagrave *	2	75	55	130	71	10	10	7	10	0	39	10	5	1840
2060	Maheracloon .	Coolderry . .	3	80	–	80	46	0	0	8	0	0	27	0	0	1839
2061	Ditto . .	Ditto . female	4	–	70	70										
2108	Magheracross .	Corduff, female	5	–	250	250	200	0	0	Included.[b]			100	0	0	1839
		Total, . .	5	230	450	680	383	10	10	22	10	0	203	0	5	

COUNTY OF TYRONE.—23 Schools.

1625	Cappough .	Ballinatibert . .	1	55	35	90	72	0	0	10	0	0	41	0	0	1838
2110	Clerigher .	Cauldrum . .	2	28	12	40	20	0	0	3	0	0	11	10	0	1839
2412	Clenoe . .	Mountjoy . *	3	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2782	Camus . .	Camus . . *	4	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	10	3	1840
2783	Ditto . .	Derrygalt . *	5	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	10	3	1840
2062	Donaghmore .	Donaghmore . .	6	100	100	200	46	0	0	8	0	0	27	0	0	1839
2254	Donahery .	Buckaville . .	7	125	–	125	110	0	0	15	0	0	62	10	0	1839
2255	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	8	–	125	125										
2411	Donaghady .	Douratt . *	9	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2436	Donaghendry .	Stewartstown *	10	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	7	0	27	13	6	1840
2456	Donagheavy .	Blackfort, fem. No. 2.*	11	–	50	50	20	0	0	3	0	0	11	10	0	1840
2487	Donaghcavey .	Skilga . . *	12	50	30	80	53	6	8	6	0	0	29	13	4	1840
2489	Eglish, Clonfeacle	Roan, male *	13	100	–	100	78	13	0	15	0	0	46	16	6	1840
2490	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	14	–	100	100										
2111	Fintona . .	Cator or Eskera .	15	54	30	84	40	0	0	6	0	0	23	0	0	1839
2188	Kilskerry .	Darlea . . .	16	40	30	70	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1839
2785	Ditto . .	Crossan . *	17	30	25	55	33	6	8	3	15	0	18	10	10	1840
2786	Killyman .	Cavan . . *	18	100	25	125	30	0	0	7	10	0	18	15	0	1840
2787	Kildress . .	Gortnacladdy *	19	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	10	0	1840
2389	Longfield .	Drumnaforbe *	20	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2410	Lissan . .	Broughderg . *	21	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	28	6	3	1840
2784	Pomeroy .	Claggin . *	22	35	25	60	40	0	0	4	10	0	22	5	0	1840
2781	Termonamongan	Magherageernagh *	23	30	20	50	33	6	8	3	15	0	18	10	10	1840
		Total, . .	23	1,177	852	2,029	1,093	6	4	143	7	0	617	18	5	

---

[a] Grants paid when Male School was brought into operation.

[b] This Grant was made to a Male and Female School, the former of which has been brought into operation.

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(*continued.*)

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

Counties.	Number of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.					
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Antrim . . .	19	993	716	1,709	1,088	18	4	96	12	4	618	18	1
Armagh . . .	2	120	80	200	122	0	0	15	0	0	92	10	0
Cavan . . .	6	560	440	1,000	423	6	8	39	15	0	231	17	6
Donegal . . .	31	1,605	1,353	2,958	1,547	6	8	156	15	0	850	6	9
Down . . .	12	740	495	1,235	779	4	2	87	12	6	433	8	4
Fermanagh . . .	14	995	860	1,855	850	13	4	115	7	6	507	7	10
Londonderry . . .	16	900	765	1,665	991	0	0	136	7	6	561	13	9
Monaghan . . .	5	230	450	680	383	10	10	22	10	0	203	0	5
Tyrone . . .	23	1,177	852	2,029	1,093	6	4	143	7	0	617	18	5
Total in Ulster, . .	128	7,320	6,011	13,331	7,279	6	4	813	6	10	4,117	1	1

MUNSTER.—125 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE.—18 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.			Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
2356	Bunratty .	Clonmoney . *	1	200	–	200	235	0	0	15	0	0	125	0	0	1840
2357	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	2	–	200	200										
2439	Feacle . .	Feacle . . *	3	125	–	125	146	0	0	18	15	0	82	7	6	1840
2440	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	4	–	125	125										
2383	Inchilronan .	Ballanruan . *	5	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2384	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	6	–	50	50										
2381	Kilfeara .	Kilkee . . *	7	100	–	100	134	0	0	15	0	0	74	10	0	1840
2382	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	8	–	100	100										
1803	Kilmurray .	Knock . . .	9	100	50	150	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1839
2064	Kilfeadue .	Ailroe . . .	10	200	150	350	80	0	0	10	0	0	40	0	0	1839
2065	Killanalea .	Coolastyke . .	11	200	–	200	116	0	0	10	0	0	63	0	0	1839
2066	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	12	–	180	180										
2155	Kilfenora .	Kilfenora . .	13	200	–	200	110	0	0	15	0	0	62	10	0	1839
2156	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	14	–	100	100										
2189	Kilchreiste .	Ballinacalla . .	15	150	–	150	111	0	0	15	0	0	63	0	0	1839
2190	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	16	–	150	150										
1951	Kiltelagh .	Ballynalackin .	17	150	100	250	150	0	0	23	6	8	86	13	4	1839
1954	Quinn . .	Quinville . .	18	100	100	200	121	8	5	40	0	0	80	0	0	1839
		Total, . .	18	1,625	1,305	2,930	1,409	8	5	188	6	8	793	3	4	

COUNTY OF CORK.—43 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building £	s.	d.	Fitting-up £	s.	d.	Promised Local Aid £	s.	d.	Date of Grant.
2360	Aheria . .	Kilberchèrt . *	1	80	50	130	84	0	0	10	0	0	47	0	0	1840
2798	Ardagh . .	Inch . . *	2	60	–	60	72	13	4	15	0	0	43	16	8	1840
2799	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	3	–	40	40										
2448	Ballymourney .	Ballymakure . *	4	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2067	Ballymartle .	Ballymartle . .	5	90	–	90	76	0	0	8	10	0	42	5	0	1839
2068	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	6	–	80	80										
2159	Creagh . .	Creagh . . .	7	80	80	160	73	10	0	Included.			36	15	0	1839
2375	Caharagh .	Clohane . *	8	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2465	Cloughroe .	Cloughroe . *	9	100	–	100	111	0	0	15	0	0	63	0	0	1840
2466	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	10	–	100	100										
2803	Clonmeen .	Bantyre . *	11	100	–	100	134	0	0	15	0	0	74	10	0	1840
2804	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	12	–	100	100										
2157	Dromnariffe .	Droma . . .	13	200	–	200	146	0	0	20	0	0	83	0	0	1839
2158	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	14	–	200	200										
2267	Dunderron .	Dunderron . .	15	70	30	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
2377	Dangan . .	Kilcounty : *	16	50	25	75	50	0	0	5	12	6	27	16	3	1840

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-Seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(continued.)

COUNTY OF CORK.—43 Schools.—(continued.)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Promised Local Aid. £ s. d.	Date of Grant.
2807	Donoughmore	Rathcoola *	17	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2806	Ditto	Kilcullen *	18	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
1688	Killyquanagh	Grenane	19	130	70	200	66 0 0	9 0 0	37 10 0	1838
2306	Kilfaughnabeg	Glandore, infant*	20	–	–	–	– – –	– – –	– – –	–
2117	Kilmackabea	Maulatrahan	21	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	1839
2160	Kilmamartyr	Renamnoree	22	70	50	120	66 0 0	7 10 0	36 15 0	1839
2162	Kilcarcoran	Lismiro	23	150	–	150	110 0 0	15 0 0	62 10 0	1839
2163	Ditto	Ditto, female	24	–	100	100				
2112	Ditto	Casherivan	25	60	–	60	98 0 0	15 0 0	66 10 0	1839
2113	Ditto	Ditto, female	26	–	70	70				
2379	Kilcasken	Glengarriff *	27	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2802	Kilcorney	Kilcorney *	28	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2801	Kilcreddin	Kilcreddin *	29	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2800	Kilmacdonagh	Kilmacdonagh *	30	60	40	100	66 0 0	7 10 0	36 15 0	1840
2376	Litter	Coolroe *	31	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2161	Ditto	Grange	32	70	30	100	66 0 0	7 10 0	36 15 0	1839
2234	Lislea	Cullina	33	15	15	30	30 0 0	– – –	15 0 0	1839
2467	Matehi	Matehi *	34	60	40	100	66 0 0	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2115	Marshalstown	Gortroe	35	100	–	100	110 0 0	15 0 0	62 10 0	1839
2116	Ditto	Ditto, female	36	–	100	100				
2114	Mitchelstown	Ballygibbin	37	100	100	200	66 0 0	7 0 0	36 10 0	1839
1685	Nohoral Daly	Knocknagree	38	100	80	180	140 0 0	20 0 0	80 0 0	1838
2164	Rencurran	Cove of Kinsale, fem.	39	100	60	160	77 0 0	8 12 0	42 16 0	1839
2378	Skull	Meenvane or Skull, fem.*	40	–	75	75	50 0 0	5 12 6	27 16 3	1840
2373	Ditto	Dunbeacon *	41	100	–	100	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	1840
2374	Ditto	Ditto, female*	42	–	50	50				
2805	Salleen	Scartleagh *	43	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
		Total,	43	2,585	1,995	4,580	2,624 3 4	311 16 10	1,478 6 10	

COUNTY OF KERRY.—36 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Promised Local Aid. £ s. d.	Date of Grant.
2418	Aglish	Knockaderagh *	1	100	–	100	110 13 4	12 9 0	61 11 2	1840
2419	Ditto	Ditto, female*	2	–	60	60				
2808	Ditto	Ballymilane *	3	100	–	100	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	1840
2809	Ditto	Ditto, female*	4	–	50	50				
2385	Brosna	Knockogno *	5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2118	Ballinoker	Brackline	6	180	–	180	133 6 8	15 0 0	74 3 4	1839
2119	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	140	140				
1697	Dunquin	Vicarstown	8	130	120	250	105 0 0	15 0 0	60 0 0	1838
2197	Dromid	Spunkane	9	300	–	300	111 0 0	15 0 0	63 0 0	1839
2198	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	–	200	200				
1703	Gneeveguilla	Gneeveguilla	11	90	60	150	106 0 0	15 0 0	60 10 0	1838
2120	Gohey	Gortnaskeen	12	200	–	200	126 0 0	18 0 0	72 0 0	1839
2121	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	150	150				
2122	Ditto	Gunsborough	14	250	–	250	200 0 0	Included.	100 0 0	1839
2123	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	200	200				
2193	Fillemore	Fillemore	16	150	–	150	111 0 0	15 0 0	63 0 0	1839
2194	Ditto	Ditto, female	17	–	150	150				
2165	Killury	Drumnacurrin	18	160	–	160	110 0 0	15 0 0	62 10 0	1839
2166	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	–	90	90				
2191	Killiny	Martramane	20	240	–	240	111 0 0	15 0 0	63 0 0	1839
2192	Ditto	Ditto, female	21	–	200	200				
2071	Kilgarrin	Kilfadamore	22	80	40	120	43 0 0	4 0 0	23 10 0	1839
2072	Ditto	Gleenlough	23	86	44	130	47 0 0	5 0 0	26 0 0	1839
1804	Kilcoleman	Ballyoutera	24	300	–	300	140 0 0	20 0 0	80 0 0	1839
1583	Kiltorglin	Glenagillough	25	50	40	90	74 13 2	10 0 0	42 6 7	1837
1695	Kinnard	Ardamore	26	120	80	200	105 0 0	15 0 0	60 0 0	1838
1704	Knockapriest	Rathmore	27	150	100	250	140 0 0	20 0 0	80 0 0	1838
2424	Killarney	Carhooreigh *	28	100	66	166	104 1 5	– – –	52 0 9	1840
2754	Kilbonane	Ballymallis *	29	100	50	150	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	1840
2810	Kilmoily	Kilmoily *	30	100	–	100	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	1840
2811	Ditto	Ditto, female*	31	–	100	100				
2417	Molahill	Fieries *	32	100	50	150	110 13 4	12 9 0	61 11 2	1840
2425	Rattoo	Drummartin *	33	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
1702	Stradbally	Farrinakella	34	100	60	160	105 0 0	11 5 0	58 2 6	1838
1399	Tuosist	Dourus	35	150	150	300	106 19 0	– – –	53 9 6	1838
2136	Ventry	Coultra	36	90	60	150	66 0 0	7 10 0	36 15 0	1839
		Total,	36	3,546	2,340	5,886	2,733 13 7	293 3 0	1,513 8 4	

* Grants paid, when Male and Female Schools were brought into operation.

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(*continued.*)

COUNTY OF LIMERICK.—13 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.		Promised Local Aid.	Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.		
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2073	Abbington .	Anna . . .	1	180	–	180	116 0 0	10 0 0	63 0 0	1839
2074	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	2	–	96	96				
2812	Ditto . .	Murroe . *	3	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2039	Askeaton .	Askeaton . .	4	150	–	150	140 0 0	20 0 0	80 0 0	1839
2040	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	5	–	150	150				
2226	Aney . .	Knockanny . .	6	100	–	100	86 0 0	15 0 0	50 10 0	1839
2227	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	7	–	80	80				
2184	Caherhilly .	Caherhilly . .	8	80	–	80	72 0 0	7 10 0	39 15 0	1839
2185	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	9	–	80	80				
2358	Moneygea .	Templeglantine *	10	200	–	200	200 0 0	22 10 0	111 5 0	1840
2359	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	11	–	100	100				
2813	Shanagolden .	Foynes . . *	12	100	–	100	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	1840
2814	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	13	–	100	100				
		Total, . .	13	870	646	1,516	814 13 4	97 10 0	456 1 8	

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY.—12 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Promised Local Aid.	Date of Grant.
2076	Cloghprior .	Carney . . .	1	80	–	80	116 0 0	10 0 0	63 0 0	1839
2077	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	2	–	100	100				
2835	Inch . .	Inch, . . *	3	100	–	100	106 0 0	15 0 0	60 10 0	1840
2836	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	4	–	100	100				
2428	Kilvolane .	Tourentrien . *	5	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2815	Loughmore .	Loughmore . *	6	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2818	Loughkeen .	Carrig . . *	7	60	40	100	66 13 4	7 10 0	37 1 8	1840
2390	Peppardstown	Knockelly . *	8	25	15	40	31 1 10	5 0 0	18 0 11	1840
2443	Templetuohy .	Templetuohy *	9	150	–	150	166 13 4	18 15 0	92 14 2	1840
2444	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	10	–	100	100				
2816	Templelinny .	Glancuna . *	11	100	–	100	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	1840
2817	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	12	–	100	100				
		Total, . .	12	635	535	1,170	753 15 2	86 5 0	420 0 1	

COUNTY OF WATERFORD.—3 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.	Promised Local Aid.	Date of Grant.
2075	Kilbronan .	Bennet's Church .	1	70	40	110	63 0 0	7 0 0	35 0 0	1839
1710	Lismore . .	Carrignagower .	2	150	150	300	140 0 0	20 0 0	80 0 0	1838
1709	Modeligo .	Scart . . .	3	120	100	220	114 0 0	20 0 0	39 15 6	1838
		Total, . .	3	340	290	630	317 0 0	47 0 0	154 15 6	

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

Counties.	Number of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.		Promised Local Aid.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.	Fitting-up.	
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Clare	18	1,625	1,305	2,930	1,409 8 5	188 6 8	793 3 4
Cork	43	2,585	1,995	4,580	2,624 3 4	311 16 10	1,478 6 10
Kerry	36	3,546	2,340	5,886	2,733 13 7	293 3 0	1,513 8 4
Limerick	13	870	646	1,516	814 13 4	97 10 0	456 1 8
Tipperary . . .	12	635	535	1,170	753 15 2	86 5 0	420 0 1
Waterford . . .	3	340	290	630	317 0 0	47 0 0	154 15 6
Total in Munster, .	125	9,601	7,111	16,712	8,652 13 10	1,024 1 6	4,815 15 9

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-Seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(*continued.*)

LEINSTER.—99 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW.—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN.—2 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish	† School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance. Males.	Expected Attendance. Females.	Expected Attendance. Total.	Aid Granted. Building. £ s. d.	Aid Granted. Fitting-up. £ s. d.	Promised Local Aid. £ s. d.	Date of Grant.
2052	Taney . .	Ballalley . .	1	100	–	100	116 0 0	10 0 0	63 0 0	1839
2053	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	2	–	50	50				1839
		Total, . .	2	100	50	150	116 0 0	10 0 0	63 0 0	
COUNTY OF KILDARE.—5 Schools.										
1712	Allenwood or Kilmague	Allenwood . .	1	100	60	160	72 0 0	10 0 0	41 0 0	1838
2169	Castlecarberry	Dernatun . .	2	60	40	100	66 0 0	7 10 0	36 15 0	1839
2105	Newbridge .	Newbridge . .	3	130	–	130	150 0 0	20 0 0	85 0 0	1839
2106	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	4	–	170	170				1839
2033	Narraghmore .	Old Grange . .	5	50	50	100	60 0 0	10 0 0	35 0 0	1839
		Total, . .	5	340	320	660	348 0 0	47 10 0	197 15 0	
COUNTY OF KILKENNY.—15 Schools.										
2079	Aughavilla .	Ballyglass . .	1	60	60	120	41 10 0	7 0 0	24 5 0	1839
1813	Cooleraheen .	Clinstown . .	2	100	50	150	72 0 0	10 0 0	41 0 0	1839
2788	Castlecomer .	Phirodagh . *	3	100	–	100	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	1840
2789	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	4	–	100	100				1840
2750	Galmoy . .	Moneenamuck *	5	100	–	100	134 0 0	15 0 0	74 10 0	1840
2751	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	6	–	100	100				1840
2834	Kilkeasy .	Lismatigue . *	7	50	30	80	53 6 8	6 0 0	29 13 4	1840
2272	Mooncoin .	Mooncoin, female*	8	–	200	200	125 0 0	– – –	62 10 0	1840
1840	Rosbercon .	Rosbercon . .	9	100	80	180	104 2 8	14 14 8	59 9 0	1839
2137	Shaffin . .	Coolcashin . .	10	100	80	180	90 0 0	9 0 0	49 10 0	1839
2170	Thomastown .	Blessington . .	11	100	100	200	88 0 0	10 0 0	49 0 0	1839
2171	Ditto . .	Thomastown . .	12	150	–	150	240 0 0	– – –	120 0 0	1839
2172	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	13	–	150	150				
2078	Tubrid . .	Grane . . .	14	120	120	240	34 13 2	7 0 0	20 16 7	1839
1302	Tullyroan .	Tullyroan . .	15	200	100	300	198 0 0	– – –	99 0 0	1833
		Total, . .	15	1,180	1,170	2,350	1,314 12 6	93 14 8	704 3 11	
KING'S COUNTY.—6 Schools.										
2431	Ballycane .	Raheen . *	1	60	40	100	75 0 0	5 12 6	40 6 3	1840
2446	Birr . .	Birr, male *	2	200	–	200	222 0 0	25 0 0	122 10 0	1840
2447	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	3	–	133	133				1840
2413	Drumcullen .	Thomastown . *	4	100	–	100	100 0 0	11 5 0	55 12 6	1840
2414	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	5	–	50	50				1840
1720	Geashill . :	Ballinagar . ,	6	80	60	140	72 0 0	10 0 0	41 0 0	1836
		Total, . .	6	440	283	723	469 0 0	51 17 6	259 8 9	

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—*(continued.)*

COUNTY OF LOUTH.—11 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Proposed Local Aid.			Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
094	Ardee	Ardee	1	300	–	300	230	0	0	17	0	0	123	10	0	1839
095	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	300	300										
701	Cooley	Monksland *	3	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
702	Ditto	Ditto, female*	4	–	50	50										
2703	Carlingford	Mullaboy *	5	60	40	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1840
2081	Faughard	Kilcurry	6	130	–	130	116	0	0	10	0	0	63	0	0	1839
2082	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	90	90										
2138	Fallonstown	Arthurstown or Aclint	8	150	–	150	110	0	0	15	0	0	62	10	0	1839
139	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	–	150	150										
794	Louth	Stonetown *	10	60	40	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1840
1293	Walshestown	Walshestown	11	160	60	220	136	0	0	–	–	–	101	0	0	1838
		Total,	11	960	730	1,690	824	0	0	68	5	0	479	2	6	

COUNTY OF LONGFORD.—7 Schools.

1793	Ardagh	Ravouldron	1	70	60	130	72	0	0	10	0	0	41	0	0	1838
2790	Clonbroney	Castlebrock *	2	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2083	Edgeworthstown	Edgeworthstown	3	140	–	140	116	0	0	10	0	0	63	0	0	1839
2084	Ditto	Ditto, female	4	–	100	100										
1435	Killosher	Cloontagh	5	150	100	250	146	0	0	42	9	10	94	11	1	1834
2468	Longford	Rathcline *	6	80	50	130	–	–	–	22	16	0	11	8	0	1840
2385	Tashinny	Tinelick, female*	7	–	85	85	100	0	0	12	15	0	56	7	6	1840
		Total,	7	500	435	935	500	13	4	105	10	10	303	8	3	

COUNTY OF MEATH.—20 Schools.

2795	Bective	Bective *	1	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2796	Ditto	Ditto, female*	2	–	50	50										
2125	Ballygarth	Whitecross	3	75	75	150	75	0	0	10	0	0	42	10	0	1839
1627	Boardsmill	Batterstown	4	120	120	240	73	10	0	–	–	–	36	15	0	1839
2086	Clenalvey	Beashalstown	5	120	–	120	130	0	0	10	0	0	70	0	0	1839
2087	Ditto	Ditto, female	6	–	80	80										
1904	Calmullen	Calmullen	7	35	25	60	40	0	0	–	–	–	20	0	0	1839
1726	Castletown	Castletown	8	60	40	100	72	0	0	10	0	0	41	0	0	1838
291	Castlejordan	Balnahreaky *	9	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2292	Ditto	Ditto, female*	10	–	50	50										
1771	Kiltall	Kiltall	11	60	50	110	90	0	0	–	–	–	45	0	0	1837
1814	Kildalkey	Carnisle	12	150	150	300	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1839
2757	Kicloon	Kicloon *	13	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
1725	Meybologue	Kilgriff	14	120	80	200	80	0	0	11	5	0	45	12	6	1838
2068	Moynalty	Cormeen	15	90	–	90	116	0	0	8	0	0	62	0	0	1839
2069	Ditto	Ditto, female	16	–	60	60										
2230	Rathkenny	Rathkenny	17	30	–	30	113	0	0	–	–	–	56	10	0	1839
2231	Ditto	Ditto, female	18	–	20	20										
2127	Stamullen	Stamullen	19	75	75	150	75	0	0	10	0	0	42	10	0	1839
1309	Stackallen	Stackallen	20	160	120	280	230	0	0	–	–	–	115	0	0	1834
		Total,	20	1,355	1,035	2,390	1,501	3	4	109	5	0	805	4	2	

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—2 Schools.

2765	Eirke	Graigue *	1	80	40	120	80	0	0	9	0	0	44	10	0	1840
1727	Killabin	Ballylinan	2	100	100	200	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1838
		Total,	2	180	140	320	220	0	0	29	0	0	124	10	0	

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-Seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(*continued.*)

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH.—10 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.			Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building £	s.	d.	Fitting-up £	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
2090	Castletown	Cloonagh	1	100	–	100	116	0	0	10	0	0	63	0	0	1839
2091	Ditto	Ditto, female	2	–	100	100										
2264	Ditto	Carn	3	60	40	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
2262	Castletown Delvin	Crowinstown	4	80	–	80	100	0	0	–	–	–	50	0	0	1839
2263	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	80	80										
2201	Kilcleigh	Moate	6	200	–	200	111	0	0	15	0	0	63	0	0	1839
2202	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	220	220										
1754	Kilkenny, West	Tubberclare	8	400	300	700	216	0	0	37	10	0	126	15	0	1838
1728	Mayne	Coole	9	100	100	200	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1838
2405	Mullaghfarnam	Mullaghfarnam *	10	80	45	125	83	6	8	9	7	6	46	7	1	1840
		Total,	10	1,020	885	1,905	832	6	8	99	7	6	465	17	1	

COUNTY OF WEXFORD.—16 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building £	s.	d.	Fitting-up £	s.	d.	Promised Local Aid £	s.	d.	Date of Grant.
2143	Ballindaggin	Ballindaggin	1	80	60	140	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
2100	Clonlea	Donard	2	200	–	200	116	0	0	10	0	0	63	0	0	1839
2101	Ditto	Ditto, female	3	–	150	150										
2098	Fethard	Poulfar	4	150	–	150	116	0	0	10	0	0	63	0	0	1839
2099	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	150	150										
2232	Kilmallock	Ballymurren	6	140	–	140	129	0	0	17	8	0	73	4	0	1839
2233	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	140	140										
2216	Melina	Oulart, male	8	50	–	50	–	–	–	15	0	0	7	10	0	1839
2217	Ditto	Ditto, female	9	–	38	38										
2036	Newbawn	Newbawn	10	150	–	150	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1839
2037	Ditto	Ditto, female	11	–	150	150										
2206	St. James's	Duncannon	12	112	–	112	110	0	0	15	0	0	62	10	0	1839
2207	Ditto	Ditto, female	13	–	64	64										
2096	Templetown	Templetown	14	80	–	80	31	0	0	8	0	0	19	10	0	1839
2097	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	80	80										
2142	Templeshambo	Kilteely	16	65	55	120	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
		Total,	16	1,027	887	1,914	774	0	0	110	8	0	442	4	0	

COUNTY OF WICKLOW.—5 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building £	s.	d.	Fitting-up £	s.	d.	Promised Local Aid £	s.	d.	Date of Grant.
2276	Arklow	Arklow *	1	240	–	240	–	–	–	36	0	0	18	0	0	1840
2277	Ditto	Ditto, female*	2	–	240	240										
2102	Dunlavin	Lemonstown	3	100	100	200	65	10	0	8	0	0	36	15	0	1839
2434	Kiltegan	Rathcoile *	4	60	–	60	6	0	0	22	2	0	14	1	0	1840
2435	Ditto	Ditto, female*	5	–	30	30										
		Total,	5	400	370	770	71	10	0	66	2	0	68	16	0	

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

Counties.	Number of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Building. £	s.	d.	Fitting-up. £	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Carlow	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin	2	100	50	150	116	0	0	10	0	0	63	0	0
Kildare	5	340	320	660	348	0	0	47	10	0	197	15	0
Kilkenny	15	1,180	1,170	2,350	1,314	12	6	93	14	8	704	3	11
King's	6	440	283	723	469	0	0	51	17	6	259	8	9
Louth	11	960	730	1,690	824	0	0	68	5	0	479	2	6
Longford	7	500	435	935	500	13	4	105	10	10	303	8	3
Meath	20	1,355	1,035	2,390	1,501	3	4	109	5	0	805	4	2
Queen's	2	180	140	320	220	0	0	29	0	0	124	10	0
Westmeath	10	1,020	885	1,905	832	6	8	99	7	6	465	17	1
Wexford	16	1,027	887	1,914	774	0	0	110	8	0	442	4	0
Wicklow	5	400	370	770	71	10	0	66	2	0	68	16	0
Total in Leinster,	99	7,502	6,305	13,807	6,971	5	10	791	0	6	3,913	9	8

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(*continued.*)

CONNAUGHT.—85 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY.—16 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Proposed Local Aid.			Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1772	Abbert	Rye-hill	1	200	200	400	140	0	0	20	0	0	88	12	2	1838
2398	Athenry	Monivea *	2	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
1528	Ballymanard	Ishkeer	3	150	150	300	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1839
2176	Ballymacarthy	Gurranbrack	4	133	–	133	146	0	0	20	0	0	83	0	0	1839
2177	Ditto	Ditto, female	5	–	133	133										
2103	Caltra	Lisnagay	6	150	–	150	127	0	0	13	0	0	70	0	0	1839
2104	Ditto	Ditto, female	7	–	150	150										
2399	Clonrush	Loughkeel *	8	75	50	125	83	6	8	9	7	6	46	7	1	1840
1606	Kilcumin	Oughterard	9	200	200	400	133	6	8	–	–	–	92	7	0	1838
1645	Kinvara	Kinvara	10	150	150	300	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1838
2173	Killirean	Barna	11	80	100	180	88	0	0	10	0	0	49	0	0	1839
2219	Moycullen	Knockhane, female*	12	–	100	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1840
1332	Orney	Clifden, male	13	300	–	300	188	4	2	42	18	6	120	0	3	1833
2174	Portumna	Portumna	14	120	–	120	110	0	0	15	0	0	62	10	0	1839
2175	Ditto	Ditto, female	15	–	80	80										
2386	Rahoon	Furbough *	16	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
		Total,	16	1,678	1,393	3,071	1,495	4	2	192	16	0	882	14	10	

COUNTY OF LEITRIM.—11 Schools.

2420	Aughteragh	Ballinamore, male *	1	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2421	Ditto	Ditto, female*	2	–	50	50										
1648	Clooue	Corduff	3	90	50	140	93	0	0	14	0	0	53	10	0	1838
2415	Gortlurteragh	Farnaght, male *	4	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2416	Ditto	Ditto, female*	5	–	50	50										
2478	Kilamunany	Killahuggy	6	100	80	180	88	0	0	10	0	0	49	0	0	1839
2208	Ditto	Towneyunsenagh	7	52	28	80	44	0	0	4	10	0	24	5	0	1839
2752	Mohill	Mohill, male *	8	100	–	100	134	0	0	15	0	0	74	10	0	1840
2753	Ditto	Ditto, female*	9	–	100	100										
2430	Oughterough	Puttore, female*	10	–	64	64	42	13	4	4	16	0	28	14	8	1840
1407	Rossinver	Tawley	11	30	20	50	36	13	4	–	–	–	18	7	9	1835
		Total,	11	572	442	1,014	638	6	8	70	16	0	359	12	5	

COUNTY OF MAYO.—46 Schools.

2307	Achill	Slievernon *	1	60	40	100	91	6	8	16	3	4	53	15	0	1840
2308	Ditto	Darreens *	2	60	40	100	91	6	8	16	3	4	53	15	0	1840
2309	Ditto	Dooega *	3	60	40	100	91	6	8	16	3	4	53	15	0	1840
2397	Attymass	Trienclare *	4	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2523	Aughaval	Murrisk, male *	5	100	–	100	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2524	Ditto	Ditto, female*	6	–	50	50										
2525	Aughamore	Cahir *	7	60	40	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1840
2085	Ardrigoll	Rathkeel	8	100	40	140	99	0	0	7	0	0	53	0	0	1839
1851	Annagh	Polacapiel, or Logboy	9	150	130	280	62	13	4	–	–	–	39	13	6	1839
2266	Aglish	Derrylee	10	75	45	120	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
2268	Ditto	Drumrathcahill	11	200	150	350	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1839
1670	Borrishoole	Newport Pratt	12	679	527	1,206	160	3	2	29	11	8	94	16	7	1838
1671	Ditto	Trienheg	13	203	133	336	91	6	8	16	3	4	53	15	0	1838
1672	Ditto	Derralohan	14	107	79	186	91	6	8	16	3	4	53	15	0	1838
1675	Ditto	Dunetrusk	15	166	150	316	91	6	8	16	3	4	53	15	0	1838
1674	Ditto	Mulranny	16	120	115	235	91	6	8	16	3	4	53	15	0	1838
2429	Bobolo	Tarnaghkinnaff *	17	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
1677	Baltony	Cappaduff	18	250	–	250	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1838
2140	Ballisakerry	Rathglass	19	50	50	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
1848	Boccan	Kilnock	20	50	50	100	10	0	0	–	–	–	5	0	0	1839
1651	Cong	Cross	21	150	150	300	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1838
1676	Crossboyne or Kilvine	Ballindine	22	140	100	240	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1838
1614	Ditto	Lisduff or Scardan	23	50	50	100	40	0	0	5	0	0	22	10	0	1838
1410	Kilmore Erris	Lyonsport	24	190	60	250	94	2	3	–	–	–	47	1	1	1838
2126	Ditto	Terrane	25	70	50	120	60	0	0	7	10	0	33	15	0	1839

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-Seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(*continued.*)

COUNTY OF MAYO.—46 Schools.—(*continued.*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.			Date of Grant.
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.						
							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
2396	Kilmore Erris	Tarmon . *	26	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2303	Kilmaree .	Clooncara . *	27	100	50	150	100	0	0	7	10	0	53	15	0	1840
2826	Ditto . .	Tavrane, male *	28	100	–	100 }	100	0	0	11	5	0	55	12	6	1840
2827	Ditto . .	Ditto, female*	29	–	50	50 }										
1616	Kilcolman .	Ballaghfarna . .	30	60	40	100	72	0	0	10	0	0	44	0	0	1838
2179	Killedan . .	Greyfield . .	31	70	70	140	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1839
2394	Ditto . .	Caulbrack . *	32	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
2395	Ditto . .	Kiltimaugh . *	33	120	–	120	83	6	8	9	7	6	46	7	1	1840
2393	Kilgarvan .	Rumconlon . *	34	75	50	125	83	6	8	9	7	6	46	7	1	1840
2186	Killala . .	Killala . . .	35	200	150	350	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1839
2030	Kiconduff .	Swineford . .	36	200	–	200 }	140	0	0	40	0	0	90	0	0	1835
2031	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	37	–	100	100 }										
1662	Oughavalle .	Boris . . .	38	100	80	180	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1838
1664	Ditto . .	Kilmore . .	39	110	70	180	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1838
1661	Ditto . .	Meehaslin . .	40	100	70	170	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1838
1666	Ditto . .	Kilsallagh . .	41	120	70	190	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1838
1665	Ditto . .	Cloneen . .	42	110	80	190	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1838
1663	Ditto . .	Driminaduff . .	43	110	80	190	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1838
1667	Ditto . .	Midgefield . .	44	110	80	190	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1838
1668	Ditto . .	Nappagh . .	45	110	80	190	106	0	0	15	0	0	60	10	0	1838
2822	Templemore .	Straid . . *	46	60	40	100	66	0	0	7	10	0	36	15	0	1840
		Total, . .	46	5,185	3,419	8,594	3,841	18	9	523	10	0	2,194	0	4	

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON.—7 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building £	s.	d.	Fitting-up £	s.	d.	Promised Local Aid £	s.	d.	Date of Grant.
1681	Clonfinla .	Carriska . .	1	300	200	500	140	0	0	20	0	0	80	0	0	1838
1607	Drum . .	Cornafulla . .	2	100	100	200	134	0	0	38	4	8	90	13	4	1838
1856	Donamon .	Donamon . .	3	50	50	100	39	6	4	5	0	0	22	3	2	1839
1753	Elphin . .	Elphin . . .	4	150	150	300	90	0	0	–	–	–	48	16	0	1838
2427	Killevan . .	Killevan . *	5	60	40	100	66	13	4	7	10	0	37	1	8	1840
1617	Tarmonbarry .	Ballytohey . .	6	70	30	100	72	0	0	10	0	0	41	0	0	1838
1866	Taughboy .	Ballyforan . .	7	180	150	330	121	12	10	–	–	–	85	0	5	1839
		Total, . .	7	910	720	1,630	663	12	6	80	14	8	404	14	7	

COUNTY OF SLIGO.—5 Schools.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Building £	s.	d.	Fitting-up £	s.	d.	Promised Local Aid £	s.	d.	Date of Grant.
1895	Gorteen . .	Rathmader . .	1	60	50	110	41	6	0	–	–	–	20	13	0	1839
2013	Killery . .	Ballintogher . .	2	150	–	150 }	106	0	0	–	–	–	53	0	0	1839
2032	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	3	–	150	150 }										
1853	Tubbercurry .	Tubbercurry . .	4	100	90	190	106	0	0	14	0	0	60	16	0	1839
1852	Templetouhy .	Ballyfarris . .	5	80	40	120	38	2	4	–	–	–	19	1	0	1839
		Total, . .	5	390	330	720	291	8	4	14	0	0	153	10	0	

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

Counties.	Number of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.					
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Galway	16	1,678	1,393	3,071	1,495	4	2	192	16	0	882	14	10
Leitrim	11	572	442	1,014	638	6	8	70	16	0	359	12	5
Mayo	46	5,185	3,409	8,594	3,841	18	9	523	10	0	2,194	0	4
Roscommon . . .	7	910	720	1,630	663	12	6	80	14	8	404	14	7
Sligo	5	390	330	720	291	8	4	14	0	0	153	10	0
Total in Connaught, .	85	8,735	6,294	15,029	6,930	10	5	881	16	8	3,994	12	2

II.—List of Four Hundred and Thirty-seven Schools, to which the Commissioners have made Grants, &c.—(*continued.*)

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Number of Schools.	Expected Attendance.			Aid Granted.						Promised Local Aid.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Building.			Fitting-up.					
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ULSTER . .	128	7,320	6,011	13,331	7,279	6	4	813	6	10	4,117	1	1
MUNSTER . .	125	9,601	7,111	16,712	8,652	13	10	1,024	1	6	4,815	15	9
LEINSTER . .	99	7,502	6,305	13,807	6,971	5	10	791	0	6	3,913	9	8
CONNAUGHT . .	85	8,735	6,294	15,029	6,930	10	5	881	16	8	3,994	12	2
Total, . .	437	33,158	25,721	58,879	29,833	16	5*	3,510	5	6*	16,840	18	8

* The amount of Grants for Building and Fitting-up during the year ending 31st December, 1840, was £16,112 11*s.* 1*d.*

MAURICE CROSS, } *Secretaries.*
JAMES KELLY, }

No. III.

LIST of NINE VESTED SCHOOLS in the Counties of Galway and Mayo, suspended until New Trustees and Managers shall be appointed.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending						Number of Teachers.		Amount of Salary paid during the year.			OBSERVATIONS.
				31st March.			30th Sept. 1840.								
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	£	s.	d.	
989	Abbey .	Briarsfield, male	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
990	Ditto .	Ditto, female	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1322	Ballinakill	Kilmore . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1319	Ditto .	Tully . .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1342	Ditto .	Boffin's Island .	5	46	20	66	1	2	3	1	–	10	0	0	
1323	Ballindoon	Ardbrack . .	6	19	7	26	–	–	–	1	–	8	0	0	For the half-years ending 30th Sept. 1839, and 31st March, 1840, paid on the 7th and 30th May, 1840.
1146	Balla .	Balla . .	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13	4	Being balance of salary for the half-year ending 30th Sept. 1838, paid on the 9th May, 1840.
1330	Moyross .	Carna . .	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
1012	Ditto .	Roundstone .	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
		Total, . .	9	65	27	92	1	2	3	2	–	19	13	4	

MAURICE CROSS, } *Secretaries.*
JAMES KELLY, }

No. IV.

LIST of 91 SCHOOLS struck off the Roll of National Schools since the 31st of December, 1839, with the reasons assigned. Schools which were in operation—48.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Counties.	Reasons for Striking-off, and Cancelling Grants.
48	Dunanee . .	Gallough . . .	1	Antrim .	Teacher incompetent, and refused to comply with the the order for his removal.
192	Ballymacarrett .	Lagan Village . .	2	Down .	Incorporated with Ballymacarrett National School.
2000	Knockbreda .	Gilnahirk . .	3	Ditto .	Ditto with Tullycarnett ditto.
210	Donaghadee .	Carrowdora . .	4	Ditto .	Violation of rules.
211	Ditto . .	Ditto, female	5	Ditto .	Ditto.
262	Auchlurcher .	Mullaghfad . .	6	Fermanagh	Incorporated with Mullaghfad National School, built by the Commissioners.
317	Kilcronagan .	Killytenny . .	7	Derry .	Withdrawn in consequence of local opposition.

IV. List of 91 Schools struck off the Roll of National Schools since the 31st of December, 1839, with the reasons assigned. Schools which were in operation, 48.—(*continued.*)

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Counties.	Reasons for Striking off, and Cancelling Grants.
299	Ballynascreen	Labby	8	Derry	Teacher incompetent, and refused to comply with the order for his removal.
320	Lissan	Tintagh	9	Ditto	School abandoned.
315	Tamlaght O'Crilly	Greenlough	10	Ditto	Children transferred to new house built by the Commissioners.
305	Drumehoose	Roemill	11	Ditto	Teacher incompetent, and refused to comply with the order for his removal.
349	Errigal Trough	Moy	12	Monaghan	Incorporated with Killabrone National School.
1893	Aughaloo	Derrygooley	13	Tyrone	School closed.
432	Termonamongan	Killetter	14	Ditto	House claimed by Rector of the Parish, it having been vested in him and his successors.
402	Donagheavy	Blackfort, No 1.	15	Ditto	Incorporated with Blackfort No. 2. National School.
1592	Drumcliff	Lifford, female	16	Clare	Discontinued, children transferred to Lifford No. 2. National School.
1540	Kilfenora	Kilfenora, female	17	Ditto	Incorporated with Male School.
444	Killaloe	Killaloe, male	18	Ditto	School withdrawn.
445	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	Ditto	Ditto.
1393	Ardnageehy	Killunty	20	Cork	Ditto.
1133	Cloyne	Cloyne, male	21	Ditto	Incorporated with Cloyne National School, built by the Commissioners.
1134	Ditto	Ditto, female	22	Ditto	Ditto.
740	St. Catherine's	Harold's Cross, female	23	Dublin	Incorporated with St. Clare's National School.
702	Clonsillagh	Lower Road	24	Ditto	Had ceased to be in operation.
703	Ditto	Ditto, female	25	Ditto	Ditto.
1216	St. James's	Island Bridge	26	Ditto	Withdrawn by Managers.
762	Lyons	Lyons	27	Kildere	Incorporated with Ardclough National School.
1770	Geashill	Killeigh, No. 1.	28	King's	Incorporated with Killeigh No. 2. National School.
888	Slane	Slane	29	Meath	House destroyed by storm.
991	Ballinacorton	Gurrane	30	Galway	Having ceased to be in operation.
992	Ditto	Ditto, female	31	Ditto	Ditto.
1128	Achill	Keel	32	Mayo	Withdrawn by Manager.
1188	Ditto	Dooega	33	Ditto	Ditto.
1127	Ditto	Cashell	34	Ditto	Ditto.
1129	Ditto	Dugort	35	Ditto	Ditto.
1189	Ditto	Kildaunett	36	Ditto	Ditto.
2240	Armagh	Carranamanister	37	Ditto	Ditto.
1054	Burrishoolo	Letterlough	38	Ditto	Ditto.
1050	Ditto	Derralohan	39	Ditto	Ditto.
1052	Ditto	Mulranny	40	Ditto	Ditto.
1049	Ditto	Caracahowley	41	Ditto	Ditto.
1046	Ditto	Newport Pratt	42	Ditto	Ditto.
1047	Ditto	Ditto, female	43	Ditto	Ditto.
1045	Ballyheane	Driminracahill	44	Ditto	Ditto.
1970	Ballintubber	Liscunnell	45	Ditto	Ditto.
1800	Kilmore Moy	Ballina, female	46	Ditto	Ditto.
2340	Kilmore Erris	Shanaher or Lyons Port	47	Ditto	House abandoned from want of repair.
2300	Kilmaclash	Brocca	48	Ditto	Insufficient attendance.
			48		

Schools towards which Grants had been made for Building, but which had not come into operation.—43.

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	No. of Schools.	Counties.	Reasons for Striking off, and Cancelling Grants.
1628	Dunluice	Sinearl	1	Antrim	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1629	Dunean	Annaglass	2	Ditto	Ditto.
1236	Culduff	Meendurragh	3	Donegal	The School transferred to Dristeran National School.
1234	Donaghmore	Ballybegley	4	Ditto	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
2154	Derryvolan	Liscreevan	5	Fermanagh	The Applicants having requested it to be transferred to another Townland.
2225	Errigal Terragh	Killanny	6	Monaghan	The Applicants considered it too small.
1258	Clonfeacle	Brossloy	7	Tyrone	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1684	Clare	Clare	8	Clare	Ditto.
2069	Castletown Roach	Castletown Roach	9	Cork	The Applicants being unable to provide the necessary "local aid."
2070	Ditto	Ditto, female	10	Ditto	
1689	Burrins	Burrins	11	Ditto	The Applicants having declined it, in consequence of the Commissioners refusing to advance any part of it, previous to the house being built.

V. LIST of 91 SCHOOLS struck off the Roll of National Schools since the 31st of December, 1839, with the reasons assigned, Schools towards which Grants had been made for Building, but which had not come into operation—43.—(*continued.*)

Roll Number	Parish.	School.	No of Schools	Counties.	Reasons for Striking off, and Cancelling Grants.
1785	Kilmackahan	Knockskeagh	12	Ditto	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
2195	Kilbonane	West Faha	13	Kerry	The Applicants having procured a suitable house already built.
2196	Ditto	Ditto, female	14	Ditto	
2426	Templemore	Drumcunning	15	Ditto	Relinquished by the Applicants.
1604	Cahar	Aughatubrid	16	Ditto	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1397	Tousist	Clonee	17	Ditto	Ditto.
2420	Aglish	Ballybrack	18	Ditto	The Applicants unable to procure a Site satisfactory to the Commissioners.
2421	Ditto	Ditto, female	19	Ditto	
1797	Kilbolan	Shower	20	Tipperary	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1976	Rathfarnham	Rockbrook	21	Dublin	The Applicants having signified their intention of not building upon Site previously selected.
1619	Lacca	Lacca	22	Kildare	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1626	Drumard	Moyne	23	Longford	Ditto.
1724	Moydore	Cormuck	24	Ditto	Ditto.
2199	Ballymore	Moyvoughley	25	Westmeath	The Applicants being unable to provide the necessary "local aid."
2200	Ditto	Ditto, female	26	Ditto	
1436	Newtown Tortullagh	Balnagore	27	Ditto	The Applicants having declined it.
1729	St. Mary's	Crossan	28	Ditto	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1404	Caronina	Lettermore	29	Galway	Ditto.
1646	Killyan	Ballinacor	30	Ditto	Ditto.
1339	Kinaugh	Lemonish	31	Leitrim	The Applicants having declined it.
1796	Borrishoole	Newport Pratt	32	Mayo	Ditto.
1652	Bohola	Shanagher	33	Ditto	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1650	Burriscarra	Carcanacum	34	Ditto	Ditto.
1647	Beccan	Laraganboy	35	Ditto	Application withdrawn through local influence.
1655	Crossmolina	Lodge	36	Ditto	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1660	Islandeady	Cogola	37	Ditto	Ditto.
2141	Kilcommon	Cornhill	38	Ditto	The Applicants being unable to provide the necessary "local aid."
1656	Killiconduff	Fahins	39	Ditto	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1618	Kilbrustan	Tubberpatrick	40	Roscommon	The Applicants having declined it.
1679	Kilbronan	Deravogney	41	Ditto	Ditto.
1680	Lissamuffy	Curraghroe	42	Ditto	The Applicants not having availed themselves of it, within the prescribed time.
1678	St. Peter's	Bealnamulla	43	Ditto	Ditto.
			43*		

* Total Number of Schools struck off, 91.

MAURICE CROSS, } *Secretaries.*
JAMES KELLY, }

APPENDIX V.

Arrangements for classing Teachers of National Schools, and increasing their Salaries.

V.

ARRANGEMENTS for classing the TEACHERS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS, and increasing the SALARIES of those who may be considered deserving.

Teachers of National Schools are divided into three Classes, to which the following Salaries will be attached:—

MALES.		
1st (or highest) Class,	£20	per annum.
2nd do.	15	do.
3rd do.	12	do.
FEMALES.		
1st (or highest) Class,	£15	do.
2nd do.	12	do.
3rd do.	10	do.
Mistresses to teach Needlework,	6	do.

Masters and Mistresses not sufficiently qualified for any of the above Classes, to constitute a *Probationary* Class, and to receive at most £8 per annum each.

All newly appointed Teachers who have not previously conducted National Schools, will be placed in the *Probationary* Class, in which they must remain for at least *One Year.* They are afterwards to be examined by the Superintendent of the District, or if in the Training School, by the Professors, and such as are deemed sufficiently qualified to be placed in a higher Class, will receive the *full amount to which they may become entitled from the date of their appointment being confirmed by the Commissioners.*

Examinations will be held from time to time by the Superintendents, with the view of raising meritorious Teachers to a higher Class, or of depressing others, who may have conducted themselves improperly, or whose Schools have declined in consequence of their inattention.

The Commissioners will require, *that a further income to the Teachers be secured either by Local Subscriptions or School Fees. This Rule will be strictly enforced.*

Fixed Salaries having been attached to each Class, *no applications for a further increase will hereafter be entertained.*

Every Teacher must remain for at least Twelve Months in the Class in which he is placed, before he is eligible for promotion, unless in the case of Teachers who may have been trained in the interval.

APPENDIX VI.

Synopses of Lectures delivered to Teachers in Training, by Professors Sullivan and M'Gauley.

VI.

SYNOPSES of the LECTURES delivered to the TEACHERS in TRAINING, by PROFESSORS SULLIVAN and M'GAULEY.

I.

Mr. Sullivan's Lectures.

Mr. Sullivan's Lectures and Examinations comprise the Principles and Practice of Teaching; Grammar; Geography; and an Outline of English Literature.

1. Best method of teaching the *Alphabet*—Lancaster's, Jacotot's, Wood's, Pillan's Plans. 2. Improved methods of teaching *Orthography*—Practical Rules for Spelling. 3. The most approved methods of teaching *Reading*—Rules for Reading. 4. Instructions and Rules for teaching *Writing*. 5. Best methods for teaching the *Meaning of Words—Roots* and *Derivations—English Grammar*—and *Composition*. 6. Examinations in the *First*, *Second*, *Third*, *Fourth*, and *Fifth Lesson Books*, published by the Board; and Instructions in the best method of teaching them. 7. Reviews of the different Systems of Popular Education—Bell, and Lancaster, Pestalozzi, Fellenberg, &c. Different methods of teaching—the *Intellectual*—the *Monitorial*—the *Simultaneous*—the *Elliptic* or *Suggestive*—and the *Mixed* or *Eclectic* methods. 8. Reviews of the Principal Treatises on Popular Education, including *Abbot's* "*Teacher*," and *Hall's Lectures* on *School-Keeping*, (American Writers.) 9. The *Duties* of National Schoolmasters—to their Pupils—to the Parents or Heads of Families—to Patrons or School Managers—to the Officers of the Board or Superintendents—to the Public generally. 10. Hints on the selection of Sites, and Construction of Schoolhouses—School Furniture and Requisites, &c. 11. GEOGRAPHY, *Mathematical*, *Physical*, *Political*—and the *Elements* of ASTRONOMY. 12. The *Elements* of *Political Economy*, taking Archbishop Whateley's "Easy Lessons on Money Matters," as the basis; and touching only on those topics which are *plain*, *practical*, and *corrective* of *popular prejudices*. 13. The *Outlines* of *General* HISTORY, and *English* LITERATURE.

The Hours of Attendance are from 10 till 11 o'Clock on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, and from 1 till 2 on Thursdays.

II.

Rev. J. W. M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy.

SYNOPSIS of LECTURES on NATURAL PHILOSOPHY by the REV. J. W. M'GAULEY.

This Course is divided in two portions, two Lectures every week are given to each. From 11 until 12 o'Clock, on Wednesdays, is devoted to the interrogation of the Teachers in training, on the subjects of the Lectures.

APPENDIX VI.

Synopses of Lectures delivered to Teachers in Training by Professor M'Gauley.

Mechanical Philosophy.

MECHANICAL PHILOSOPHY.

Mondays and Fridays at Eleven o' Clock in the Morning.

INTRODUCTION. *Arithmetic.*—The Use and Nature of Numbers; Addition; Multiplication; Subtraction; Division; Fractions; Reduction. *Algebra.*—Its Nature and Signs; Addition; Subtraction; Multiplication; Division; Involution and Evolution; Logarithms; Simple, Quadratic, and Cubic Equations; Ratios; Proportions; The Rule of Three; Fellowship; Interest; Alligation; Permutations; Progression. *Geometry.*—The subjects it considers; Lines; Angles; Triangles; Equal, and Similar Triangles; Measurement of Heights, &c.; Trigonometry; Surveying; The Planning of Roads—to which will be added, the Principles of their Construction and Repair; Surfaces; Solids; The Conic Sections.

MECHANICS. Division of the subject; Properties of Matter; The Tides; Momentum; Reaction; Centre of Gravity; Composition and Resolution of Forces; Sources of Force; The Lever, Pully, Wheel, and Axle, Inclined Plane, and Screw; Regulation of Machinery; Disadvantages incident to Machinery.

HYDROSTATICS. Objects of the Science, and Division of the Subject; Pressure of Fluids; Hydrostatic Paradox; Levels, and Levelling; Balloons; Specific Gravity; Resistance of Fluids; Spouting Fluids; Capillary Attraction; Water Wheels; Chain Pump; Paddle Wheels; Screw of Archimedes; Barker's Mill; Hydraulic Ram.

PNEUMATICS. Objects of the Science; Properties of the Air; Condenser; Air Pump; Diving Bell; Barometer; Pumps; Hungarian Machine; Syphons.

Sound.—Conduction of Sound, and increase of its Intensity; Musical Sounds; The Gamut; Sympathy; Temperament; Tuning of Pipes, &c.; Reflection, Concentration, and Interference of Sound; Buildings for Public Speakers; Ventriloquism; The Wind.

OPTICS. Division of the Subject; Sources of Light; Nature of Light; Foci of Lenses; Images formed by Lenses; Camera Obscura; Camera Lucida; Magic Lantern; Refracting Telescope; Microscope; Mirrors; Reflecting Telescopes; Spherical Aberration; The Spectrum; Photogenic Drawing; Interference of Light; The Production of Colours; The Eye; The Rainbow; Double Refraction; Polarization; Colours produced by a Polarized Light.

Chemical Philosophy.

CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY.

Tuesdays at 11 o' Clock in the Morning, and Thursdays at 2 o' Clock in the Afternoon.

ELECTRICITY. History of Electricity; Attraction and Repulsion; Electrometers; Electrics and NonElectrics; Conductors and Non-Conductors; Nature of Electricity; Induction; The Leyden Jar; Distribution of Electricity; The Electrical Machine; Mechanical, Chemical, Physiological, and Magnetic effects of Electricity; Electric Light; Atmospheric Electricity; Protection from Lightning.

GALVANISM. History of Galvanism; Its Nature; Connexion between Galvanism and Electricity; Galvanic Batteries; Multiplication of Engravings, &c., by Galvanism; Chemical and Physiological effects of Galvanism; Other sources of Electricity.

MAGNETISM. Its History and Nature; Dip and Variation of the Needle; Compasses; Magnetic Induction.

ELECTRO-MAGNETISM. Its History; Action of the Conductor on the Magnet; Magnetic Rotations; The Galvanometer; Electro-Magnetic Induction; Electro-Magnetism as a Moving Power; Secondary Currents; Terrestrial Magnetism.

HEAT. Its Importance; Its nature; Sources from whence it is derived; Conduction, Radiation, and Reflection of Heat; The Dew Point; Expansion by Heat; Thermometers; Specific and Latent Heat; Evaporation; The Hydrometer; Ebullition; Freezing Mixtures.

THE STEAM ENGINE. Its History; High and Low Pressure Engines; Single and Double Acting Engines; Description of the Steam Engine, its various parts being treated in detail; Expansive Action of Steam; Marine Engine; Locomotive Engines; Substitutes for Steam.

CHEMISTRY. *Inorganic Chemistry.*—Subjects of which it treats; Divisibility of Matter; Affinity; Dyeing; The Elements with their Equivalents and Symbols; Laws of Affinity; Oxygen; Combustion; Hydrogen; Water; Nitrogen; Atmospheric Air; Nitrous Oxide; Nitric Oxide; Hyponitrous Acid; Nitrous Acid; Nitric Acid; Ammonia; Carbon; Carbonic Oxide; Carbonic Acid; Manufacture of Bread; Light Carburetted Hydrogen; Olefiant Gas; Coal Gas; Oil Gas; Sulphur; Sulphurous Acid; Sulphuric Acid; Sulphuretted Hydrogen; Phosphorus; Phosphuretted Hydrogen; Chlorine; Bleaching Salts, and Disinfecting Fluids; Chlorous Acid; Chloric Acid; Hydrochloric Acid; Quadrochloride of Azote; Iodine; Fluorine; Hydrofluoric Acid; Silicon; Silex; Manufacture of Porcelain; Manufacture of Glass; Iron; Manganese, &c. *Organic Chemistry.*—Structure of Plants; Acetic, Formic, Malic, Oxalic, Gallic, and Tannic Acids; Manufacture of Leather; Citric, and Tartaric Acids; Cyanogen; Prussic Acid; Gum; Mucillage; Starch; Sugar; Albumen; Gluten; Resin; Extractive Matter; Oils; Manufacture of Soap; Alcohol; Fermentation; Brewing; Distillation; Manures; Analysis of Earths, &c., and Manufacture of the various Chemical Substances necessary for the purpose; Chemical Apparatus.

Appendix VII.

VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

An Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools, for the use of the Teachers in Training.—By Professor Sullivan.

Male National Schools.

Male National Schools.

There are three schools for boys on the premises. The largest, or principal school, which consists of about four hundred boys, is divided into six divisions, namely, first, second, third, fourth, fifth, and sixth; the first being the lowest or least advanced. To each of these divisions a certain number of desks, with a determined portion of the floor, is assigned, which they are never to leave without permission, or directions from the teacher. Over each of these divisions a paid monitor, or pupil-teacher, is appointed, who is responsible for *the cleanliness*, *good order*, and *proficiency* of the children constituting his division.

As the pupil-teachers cannot possibly instruct all the children themselves, the *Monitorial* or *Mutual-instruction* method is applied to a certain extent. Each *division* is subdivided into *classes*, according to the proficiency of the pupils, and the subjects to be taught; and over each class a monitor is appointed who instructs it under the guidance of the pupil-teacher in charge of the division, and under the general superintendence of the master.

The *class-monitors* are selected from the best and most intelligent boys in the class—or rather, from the class immediately above it; and, as they receive no remuneration for their services, they are not required to act for more than an hour in the day, or a day in the week. To carry this arrangement into effect, the master should always endeavour to have a large number of pupils on his list, able and *willing*, to act as monitors in rotation. *Extra* instructions, and, occasionally, school-books and paper, are given to the pupils who act as class-monitors.

Besides the instruction given to the children by the class-monitors and pupil-teachers, each division receives at least one lesson in the day from the head, or second master. They, also, in large drafts or divisions, receive *Simultaneous* instructions, once a-day, in the class-room, or gallery, from the pupil-teachers or masters.

This which may be called the MIXED system, combines the advantages of the *Monitorial* and *Simultaneous* methods of instruction. Under the former, the children are taught almost, if not altogether, by monitors; under the latter, as the master cannot divide himself, the children, even in schools of the smallest class, idle away half their time under the name of preparing their lessons. But under the *mixed* system, every pupil is kept constantly at work, and every minute is turned to account; for, if not under the direct teaching of the masters, he is receiving instruction from intelligent monitors.

The head master examines all the divisions in rotation, and makes an entry in his note-book of the state and proficiency of each. The second master is expected to do the same, and to communicate to the head master the result of his examination.

The head master has the general superintendence of all the schools, class-rooms, and galleries, except when teaching or examining a class; in which case he deputes the second master to take his place. When the head master resumes the superintendence, the second master continues to examine the several classes in rotation.

The teachers are expected to observe themselves, and to impress upon the minds of their pupils, the great rule of REGULARITY and ORDER. "*A time, and a place for every thing, and every thing in its proper time and place.*"

Order of the Day.

Order of the Day.

At nine o'clock every morning, the master and monitors are expected to attend; the former to give, and the latter to receive, *special* instruction. If any of the teachers, or paid monitors, are absent, or late, the head master enters their names in a book for the inspection of the Professors, and Commissioners, if necessary.

At the same hour, the play-ground is opened for the reception of the children, under the superintendence of one of the masters, who discharge this duty, morning or week about, in rotation. This regulation applies to the play-ground in the mornings only; during the other periods for play, all the masters and pupil-teachers are expected to be present, except those who may be specially engaged in the school-rooms by direction of the head master.

The children, while in the play-ground, therefore, *are never left to themselves*. They are always under the superintendence of the teachers, and paid monitors; who, without controlling or embarrassing them by their presence, keep a strict watch over their words, actions, and general demeanor.

Of all the regulations this is the most important. The play-ground is not intended as a place in which the children may riot uncontrolled. It is the *school* for MORAL instruction; and inasmuch as moral improvment is of more importance than mere literary information, there is even a greater necessity for the master's presence in the play-ground, than in the school-room itself. Of course, it is not meant that the masters should lecture the children while at play; nor interfere at all, except in cases which require immediate animadversion. On the contrary, they should throw up the reins, and leave them to the full enjoyment of

Appendix VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

their freedom; taking care to note, for the materials of a moral lesson in the gallery, any excesses or faults they may commit in their uncontrolled moments.

It is scarcely necessary to add, that all the educationists of the present day, consider the play-ground as esentially necessary for *moral training*. It is, in short, the best place for discovering the dispositions, developing the character, and forming the habits of children.

Inspection in Cleanliness.

Inspection in Cleanliness.

At five minutes before ten o'clock, the masters proceed to the play-ground, for the INSPECTION IN CLEANLINESS. If the day be wet, the children enter the school, *salute the master respectfully* as they pass, and form themselves into lines parallel to the walls. The pupil-teachers, then, under the superintendence of the masters, pass up and down their respective divisions, and satisfy themselves by personal inspection, that the hands, face, and ears of the children are clean; their hair combed, and their clothes clean; for even the plainest and the coarsest clothes may be clean and neat. Should any child continue deficient in cleanliness, a note is addressed to the parents on the subject, by the master. Any child having a cutaneous, or infectious disease, is immediately sent home, and not readmitted till completely cured. Every *Monday* or admission morning, the medical attendant of the establishment inspects all the newly-admitted children, and any of the other pupils brought under his notice.

After the Inspection is over, the children march into the school—or, if in it, take their places according to their divisions; and the business of the day commences.

The subjects taught, and the precise periods allotted for each, are notified in the School Rules; which are suspended conspicuously in the school-room. The following are the principal branches taught in the school; with an outline of the methods employed in teaching them:—

Reading.

Reading.

In the preface of the First Book of Lessons, and in a few words, the foundation of not only the EXPLANATORY OF INTELLECTUAL method of teaching, but of GOOD READING, is laid. "It is recommended to teachers to make their pupils perfectly acquainted with one lesson before they proceed to another; and to exercise them as much as possible upon the *meaning* of such words and sentences, as admit of being defined and explained." The teachers, therefore, from the very first, are expected to lead their pupils to inquire into, and consequently understand, *the meaning* of the words and sentences which they meet with in their lessons. Now, such a *habit* is the shortest and surest road to *good reading*; for all the authorities agree, that, to read with *propriety* and *expression*, requires a person *to understand what he reads.*

The *other instruction* to our teachers in this important sentence, namely, that "their pupils are to be made perfectly acquainted with one lesson before they proceed to another," is also, in the highest degree, conducive to good reading. If the children are instructed in this way, their lessons, which have been drawn up on the *progressive principle*, will be comparatively *easy*, and they will consequently experience no difficulty in pronouncing the words, or *reading*. But, if any of the lessons in the series are omitted,—or if the pupils are taken over them in a hurried or careless manner. *difficulties* and *discouragement*, and BAD READING, will be the result. If a child feels no difficulty in reading, he can, and if properly instructed, will from habit, pay attention to the meaning of what he reads; but if the contrary is the case, his mind will be too much engrossed with the mechanical difficulty of pronouncing the words, to think of the ideas which they convey. It is only when a child can read *without difficulty*, that he begins to pay attention to the meaning of what he reads; and when he does so, he will not only become a good reader, but which is of still greater importance, he will begin to feel a pleasure in reading.

As *understanding what is read* is the great rule for good reading, children should be *habituated* from the first, to give an uninterrupted attention to the meaning of what they read. With this view, they should be frequently and regularly called upon to close their books, and to give in their own language the substance of the sentence or passage just read. Such questioning, it is evident, fixes the attention of the children upon the subject of their lesson; and the answering in their own words, gives them a habit of expressing themselves in suitable language.

At first, and perhaps for a considerable time, teachers will find some difficulty in applying the *explanatory* or *intellectual* method. Children will often be slow to speak, or perhaps silent, even when able to give the required explanation, and time, so precious in a large school, will, in consequence, be lost. But this is because they have not been *accustomed* to give explanations. "Exercise them," therefore, from the begining, "as much as possible upon the *meaning* of such words and sentences as admit of being defined and explained." *Begin with the easiest and most familiar words*; and express yourself satisfied with almost any explanation the child may be able to give—provided he has a conception of its meaning. Do not *wait* for, nor *expect* accurate—nor *any definitions*, from children. Encourage them to say *just what they think of it*, and they will soon learn to describe it with ease and correctness.

Another rule for GOOD READING, is to read *slowly*, and *distinctly*; AND JUST AS WE SPEAK. The first part of this rule is expressed by the good old couplet,

> "Learn to read slow, all other graces
> Will follow in their proper places."

Appendix VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

The second part of it requires an observation .—To read as we speak —that is, *naturally*, and with expression, is an excellent rule ;* but, if our *natural manner* or *accent* be faulty, we should endeavour to correct, rather than *imitate* it. "When I had begun to teach *reading*," Pestalozzi has observed, "I found out after a while, that my pupils wanted first to be taught *speaking* ;" and this led him to commence with "*pronunciation.*" Before his pupils were taught *reading*, or even *the alphabet*, he exercised them in *pronouncing* with propriety and ease, all the elementary sounds, and most of the difficult combinations. Several have adopted this plan, which is an excellent one. *Pronunciation cannot be taught too early.* Most children fall into a *monotonous* habit of reading, which cannot be too speedily remedied. The best way to break a child of this, is to make him read *dialogues.* If the dialogue alternates briskly, the pupil, by personating both speakers, will, particularly if he feels an interest in the subject of it, soon learn to change his tone, and vary his manner.

Orthography.

ORTHOGRAPHY.

Teachers, instead of occupying the time of their pupils in the useless drudgery of committing to memory the uninteresting and endless columns of a dictionary, or spelling-book, are recommended to adopt the improved method of teaching ORTHOGRAPHY, namely, by DICTATION. The teacher reads from a book, or dictates a sentence of his own formation, to the pupil, who either writes it down verbatim, or merely spells the words as they occur, as if he were writing them down. This PRACTICAL PLAN of teaching orthography, does not, however, entirely supersede the use of spelling-books. There should at least be a TEXT BOOK on the subject, which the pupil may be made to consult, when necessary, and to which even the teacher may occasionally refer with advantage. This text-book should contain, either in columns, or in sentences formed for DICTATION, almost all the words in the language, which are liable to be misspelled; such as, 1st, *Words similarly pronounced, but differently spelled.* 2nd, *Words similarly spelled, but differently pronounced and applied.* 3rd, *Words spelled and pronounced alike, but differing in signification.* 4th, *All words of unsettled orthography.* † *These words*, and *sentences* in which they occur, or are worked up, should be dictated by the teacher to the pupils, who should either spell every word as it occurs, or if they are competent, write down the entire sentence on their slates.‡ The latter mode is preferable, as it is only *by writing*, that a perfect knowledge of orthography can be attained.

But how, it may be inquired, are children, without dictionaries or spelling-books to learn the MEANING of words? By being accustomed to give, in their own language, their own ideas of every unusual and important word occurring in their READING-LESSONS; the teacher of course, correcting them when wrong, and explaining to them, when necessary, the proper meaning of the term in question; or referring them for this information to their dictionaries, which should always be at hand for this, their legitimate use.

In the absence of a text-book, containing *the difficulties of orthography*, the teacher must have recourse to the *Reading* books. Let him make his pupils spell and explain the words at the head of each lesson, before commencing to read it; and, after the lesson is over, let him direct them to close their books, and spell any word or *sentence* he may select from it.

---

* "READING and SPEAKING.—The object of *correct* Reading is to convey to the hearers, through the medium of the ear, what is conveyed to the reader by the eye;—to put them in the same situation with him who has the book before him; to exhibit to them, in short, by the voice, not only each word, but also all the stops, paragraphs, italic characters, notes of interrogation, &c., which his sight presents to him. His voice seems to indicate to them, 'thus and thus it is written in the book or manuscript before me.' *Impressive* Reading superadds to this some degree of adaptation of the tone of voice, to the character of the subject, and of the style. What is usually termed *fine* Reading, seems to convey in addition to these, a kind of admonition to the hearers, respecting the feelings which the composition ought to excite in them: it appears to say, 'this deserves your admiration;' 'this is sublime;' 'this is pathetic,' &c. But speaking, that is, *natural* speaking, when the speaker is uttering his own sentiments, and is thinking exclusively of *them*, has something in it distinct from all this: it conveys, by the sounds which reach the ear, the idea that what is said is the effusion of the speaker's own mind, which he is desirous of imparting to others. A decisive proof of which is, that if any one overhears the voice of another, to whom he is an utter stanger—suppose in the next room, without being able to catch the sense of what is said, he will hardly ever be for a moment at a loss to decide whether he is *reading* or *speaking*; and this, though the hearer may not be one who has ever paid any critical attention to the various modulations of the human voice. So wide is the difference of the tone employed on these two occasions, be the subject what it may."

The same distinguished author gives the following admirable rule for giving to reading, "something of the vivacity, and interesting effect of real, earnest speaking:"—

"The reader is to draw off his mind as much as possible from the thought that he *is* reading, as well as from all thought respecting his own utterance; to fix his mind as earnestly as possible on the *matter*, and to strive to adopt as his *own*, and as his *own at the moment of utterance*, every sentiment he delivers; and to say it to the audience in the manner in which the occasion and subject spontaneously suggest to him who has abstracted his mind, both from all consideration of *himself*, and from the consideration that he his reading."—*Archbishop Whately's Rhetoric.*

† The following sentences may serve as examples:—

Parallel to the *beach* ran a row of *beech* trees.
He is a *seller* of old clothes, and lives in a *cellar*.
Did you ever see a person *pare* an apple or a *pear*, with a *pair* of scissors?
The *bear* seized him by the *bare* leg. I could not *bear* to look on.
So I stayed at home to *sew* my clothes; but John went to the field to *sow* wheat.
We observed at the edge of the *slough*, the *slough* of a snake.

‡ He succeeded by a manœuvre, or *sleight* of hand. *Slight* all such trickery.
He *threw* the javelin, and pierced the *hart through* the *heart*.
His *gait* is very awkward; he swings like a *gate* on its hinges.

Rules for Spelling.

RULES FOR SPELLING.

I. As a general rule, *y*, when its place may be supplied by *i*, is not to be written except at the end of a word.* Hence, when *y* is advanced from that position, by the addition of a letter or syllable, it is changed into *i*. This change is exemplified in the formation of the plural of nouns, the persons of verbs, past participles, verbal nouns, comparatives and superlatives: as a cr*y*, the cr*i*es; I cr*y*, thou cr*i*-est, he cr*i*-es or cr*i*-eth; cr*i-ed*; cr*i*-er; hol*y*, hol*i*-er, hol*i*-est. Also, by the addition of LY, NESS,† MENT, &c.; as hol*y*, hol*i*-ly, hol*i*-ness, hol*i*-day; merr*y*, merr*i*-ment; env*y*, env*i*-ous; compl*y*, compl*i*-ance; man*y*, man*i*-fold, &c.

Exceptions.—1. In such cases *y* retains its form *when it is a part of a diphthong;* which occurs in all words ending in *ay*,‡ *ey*, *oy*, or *uy*; as in betr*ay*, betr*ays*, betr*ay*er; attorn*ey*, attorn*eys*: conv*ey*, conv*eys*, conv*ey*ed, conv*ey*ance; b*oy*, b*oys*, b*oy*ish; destr*oy*, destr*oys*, destr*oy*eth, destr*oy*ed, destr*oy*er; b*uy*, b*uys*, b*uy*eth, b*uy*er.

2. For an obvious reason, *y* retains its form when followed by the participle terminating *ing*; as in magnif-*ying*, carr*y*-ing, accompan*y*-ing.

3. For the sake of distinction, *y* is properly used for *i* in such names as Taylor, Smyth, &c.

II. Monosyllables, and words accented on the last syllable, ending with a single consonant preceded by a single vowel, double the final consonant, when they take an additional syllable beginning with a vowel; as BEG, beg*g*ed, beg*g*ing, beg*g*ar; ROB, rob*b*ed, rob*b*ing, rob*b*er, rob*b*ery; SIN, sin*n*ed, sin*n*ing, sin*n*er; REBEL, rebel*l*ed, rebel*l*ing, rebel*l*ion, rebel*l*ious; COMMIT, commit*t*ed, commit*t*ing, commit*t*al, commit*t*ee; BEGIN, begin*n*ing, begin*n*er; WIT, wit*t*y, wit*t*ily; ROT, rot*t*en; THIN, thin*n*ish, &c.

Exceptions.—In the following words, and a few others of the same class,‖ the final consonant is usually doubled in such instances as the above, *though accented on the first syllable:* TRAVEL, travel*l*ed, travel*l*ing, travel*l*er; CHISEL, chisel*l*ed, chisel*l*ing; CAVIL, cavil*l*ed, cavil*l*ing, cavil*l*er; COUNSEL, counsel*l*ed, counsel*l*ing, counsel*l*or; DRIVEL, drivel*l*ing, drivel*l*er; DUEL, duel*l*ing, duel*l*ist; GRAVEL, gravel*l*ed, gravel*l*ing. GROVEL, grovel*l*ed, grovel*l*ing; LEVEL, level*l*ed, level*l*ing, level*l*er; LIBEL, libel*l*ed, libel*l*ing, libel*l*er, libel*l*ous; MARVEL, marvel*l*ed, marvel*l*ing, marvel*l*ous; MODEL, model*l*ed, model*l*ing, model*l*er; PENCIL, pencil*l*ed, pencil*l*ing; QUARREL, quarrel*l*ed, quarrel*l*ing, quarrel*l*er, quarrel*l*ous; REVEL, revel*l*ed, revel*l*ing, revel*l*er; RIVAL, rival*l*ed, rival*l*ing.

III. When words ending with *double l* are compounded with others,—or when the termination *ness*, *less*, *ly*, or *ful*, is affixed, *one l* should be omitted; as *al*-ready, *al*-heit, *al*-though, *al*-most, *al*-together, with-*al*, un-*til*, *chil*-blain, *dul*-ness, *skil*-less, *ful*-ly, *ful*-fil, *wil*-ful, &c.

Exceptions.—*Ill*-ness, *shrill*-ness, *small*-ness, *still*-ness, *tall*-ness.

IV. When an *affix*, or termination, begining with *a vowel*, is added to a word ending with *e*, the *e* should be omitted; as *cure*, *cur*-ABLE; *palate*, *palat*-ABLE; *sense*, *sens*-IBLE; *reverse*, *revers*-IBLE; *love*, *lov*-ING; *convince*, *convinc*-ING; *slave*, *slav*-ISH; *knave*, *knav*-ISH; *stone*, *ston*-Y; *connive*, *conniv*-ANCE; *arrive*, *arriv*-AL, &c.

Exceptions.—The *e* if preceded by *c* or *g* soft, must (in order to preserve the pronunciation) be retained before the *affix*, ABLE; as in *peace*, peace-*able*; *service*, service-*able*; *charge*, charge-*able*; *change*, change-*able*, *&c.*

V. When an *affix* or termination, begining with a *consonant*, is added to a word ending with *e*, the *e* is retained; as in *pale*, pal*e-ness*; *sense*, sens*e-less*; *close*, clos*e-ly*; *peace*, peace-*ful*; *allure*, allur*e-ment*.

Exceptions.—*Due*, *du-ly*; *true*, *tru-ly*; *awe*, aw-*ful*; *judge*, judg-*ment*; *abridge*, abridg-*ment*; *whole*, whol-*ly*; *lodge*, lodg-*ment*; *acknowledge*, acknowledg-*ment*.

VI. Except in *monosyllables*; as *block*, *stock*, &c., *k final* is now omitted; as in *public*[*k*], *music*[*k*], *critic*[*k*], &c.

VII. In writing words commencing with the *prefix* DIS or MIS, mistakes are sometimes made, either by the omission or insertion of an *s*. This may be easily avoided, by considering whether the word to which *dis* or *mis* is prefixed, begins with *s*. If so, of course, the *s* must be retained; as in DIS-*solve*, DIS-*sever*, MIS-*spell*, MIS-*shapen*, &c.

SENTENCES FOR DICTATION.

Sentences for Dictation.

The *allies* encamped in the *valleys* below.

The *attorneys* made frequent *journeys* down.

As *befitting* his exalted station and character, he *omitted* no opportunity of *benefiting* mankind.

After repeated *sallies* from the lanes and *alleys*, they were repulsed and dislodged.

He *offered* to mould it in pewter, but I *preferred* one of plain lead.

I *omitted* to state that I *visited* him.

I *regretted* to hear sentiments so *bigoted* and *besotted*, and, upon expressing my regret, the eyes of all present were *riveted* upon me.

He *proffered* me his friendship, but I *preferred* his enmity.

He mounted the pony and *galloped* away.

At the last *conference*,§ the president *conferred* great honor upon him.

---

* Except in Greek and foreign words, as *system*, *tyrant*, *myrrh*, *alchymy*, *&c.* In these instances *y* is not the representative of *i*, but of a different letter.

† The *y* is usually, but improperly retained in the following words: DRY, SHY, SLY, when LY or NESS is added; as dr*y*-ly, dr*y*-ness, &c.

‡ *Lay*, *pay*, *say*, and their compounds *repay*, *unsay*, *&c.*, follow the general rule when *ed* or *d* is added; as *laid*, *paid*, *said*, *unpaid*, *unsaid*, *&c.* But the exception prevails in *layer*, *payer*, *payable*, *&c.*

‖ Words ending with *l* preceded by a single vowel.

§ *Conference.*—In this word the *r* is not doubled, because the accent is on the preceding syllable. Compare pref'erence, pref'erable; in'ference, infer'rible or in'ferable; reference, refer'rable, &c.

Appendix VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

I *ferreted* him out, and found him *sipping whipped* cream at a *gossiping* party.
Shall I *envelop* it in a cover or send it without an *envelope?*
The misfortunes of that *dissipated* and *dissolute* young man deserve no commiseration.
And they *worshiped* the golden image.
The vessel, having *unshipped* her rudder, became unmanageable.

Writing.

Writing.

In teaching to WRITE, *more than ordinary attention is paid to beginners.* An hour's instruction to a pupil when first beginning to write, is worth a week's, after he has contracted a careless or an improper habit of managing his pencil or pen. *To teach is easy*, but to *unteach is difficult*, is of general application; but to *writing* it is particularly applicable. Before the children, therefore, are permitted to use the pen, or even pencil and slate, the writing master *teaches* them how they should be held; the proper movement of the hand; and the most approved position of the body.

When the children are thoroughly instructed in these preliminaries, they commence with the *elements* of writing, and *in classes.*

The elementary forms of written characters are * * * * *

All the children in the class write the same *element*, *letter*, or *copy*. They commence at the same moment, and are expected to finish about the same time; and as soon as one line is written, an examination takes place. The pupils are directed to *compare* what they have written with the *copy* before them, and to find out the *defects* in their *imitation of it.* The master then takes up one of the slates, or copy-books, and calls upon its owner, or any of the other pupils, to state what is *defective* in this, or that *letter;* and the answer will probably be that it is either *'too long,'* or *'too short,'* or *'too wide,'* or *'too close,'* or *'too much'* or *'too little sloped.'* The master will then very likely, observe, "I am glad to find that you *know how* the letter should be *shaped*, and *proportioned;* by *comparing* what you write with the *copy* before you, and by endeavouring to make *every line*, and *every letter*, BETTER *than the preceding one*, you will soon become good writers. And let me tell you, if you do not endeavour to make every line, and every letter better than the preceding one, *you are not learning to write at all*—you are merely covering paper with ink." Always keep in mind that it is QUALITY, not QUANTITY, that is required in *writing.* Careless writing is not merely a waste of time and paper; it is laying the foundation of a *bad method of writing.* which, if once confirmed, it will be impossible to remedy.

It is evident that children so *initiated*, and so *instructed* by the master in their first atttempts at writing, will, as the old copy says,

> "By diligence and care, soon learn to write fair."

Writing in classes has many advantages. It produces among the children an emulation, or rather a desire of excelling; and it enables the master to teach ten or fifteen pupils almost as easily as one. It is also a more *social* way of teaching. Commencing each line at the same moment, and at the word of command, tends to produce that *uniformity* and *order*, so pleasing, and so *necessary* in large schools.

Arrangements for Writing.

Arrangements for Writing.

Each class occupies a desk, and over each, a monitor is appointed, whose business is to assist the writing-master. A minute or two before the time appointed for writing, the monitor places the pens on the desks, one before the place of each writer, and their copy-books on the end of the desk. Each pupil, in passing up the desk, takes his book, and holding it before him, remains standing until all the writers have taken their stations. The command is then given by the writing-master—

Front!
In!
Open books!
Take up pens!
Attention!*
Begin!

When the writing-lesson is over, the master, or superintending monitor, having sounded his bell, calls,

Writers!
Clean Pens!
Show copies!
Hands down!
Monitors, collect pens!

If the lesson is on SLATES, the commands are—

Show slates!
Recover slates!
Clean slates!
Slates, in!
Arms across!
Turn out!

In this way, as nearly as practicable, children are taught WRITING from the *elementary forms* to *business* and *ornamental hands.*

They are also regularly instructed in PEN-MAKING, and MENDING.

Accuracy in executing the *forms* and *proportions* of the letters, is first to be attained: *facility*, and *rapidity*, will be acquired by *practice.*

Linear Drawing.

Linear Drawing.

"*Without drawing, there can be no writing,*" was a *saying* of Pestalozzi's; and though it is evidently more than '*un peu fort,*' it is to a great extent true. Writing is, in fact, a species

---

* Namely, to receive *previous* instruction from the writing-master.

APPENDIX VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

of linear drawing; and its acquisition is evidently facilitated by previous exercises in *straight* and *curved lines*, *circles*, and *ovals*. Linear drawing too, besides imparting a facility and freedom of hand, so conducive to good writing, is calculated to give children such a precision and accuracy of eye, as will enable them to conceive clearly, and describe properly, the form and proportions of any object that may come under their observation. "A common peasant," as Mr. Wyse has observed, "will often have occasion to recollect a particular construction, either of a house, instrument, the appearance of a plant, &c. The artisan, the mechanic, absolutely require it A stroke of a pencil is often worth, in accuracy, to say nothing of the economy of time and labour, a thousand written words."

Linear drawing too, is not only useful, but necessary, in several other branches of education, as in *Constructive Geography*, *Geometry*, *Mensuration*, and *Land Surveying*. But enough has been said to show the utility of this branch of education; let us now give an outline of our method of teaching it. The *simultaneous* method is employed in teaching linear drawing. The master draws with chalk on a large black board, conspicuously placed, the *lines* or *figures* which constitute the lesson, and the pupils in large divisions, after receiving the necessary instructions, draw them on their slates, commencing *simultaneously*, as in the writing classes.

The first lessons are *right lines*, *angles*, *rectangular figures*; *curved lines*, *circles*, and *ovals*; then copies of the *cube*, *prism*, *cylinder*, *cone*, *sphere*; and finally, the combinations of these figures, as in *boxes*, *tables*, *chairs*; *mechanical* and *agricultural instruments*, *machines*, *buildings*, &c.

LATIN PREFIXES.

Latin Prefixes.

(To be committed to memory.)

A, AB, ABS, *from*; as *a*vert, to turn *from*; *ab*solve, to free *from*; *abs*tain, to bold or keep *from*.

AD,[*] *to*; as *ad*vert, to turn *to*; *ad*verb, (a part of speech added) *to a verb*.

ANTE,[†] *before*; as *ante*cedent, going *before*.

BIS, BI, *two*; as *bi*sect, to cut or divide into *two*; *bi*ped, a *two*-footed animal.

CIRCUM, CIRCU, *about* or *around*; as *circum*jacent, lying *around*; *circu*late to carry *round*.

CON,[‡] *with* or *together*; as *con*course, a running *together*.

CONTRA, *against*; as *contra*dict, to speak *against*, or to the *contrary*.

DE, *down*, *from*, *of*; as *de*scend, to come *down*; *de*part, to part *from*; *de*scribe, to write *of*, or concerning.

DIS, DI, *asunder*, *apart*, or *separated from* (and hence its negative force), *not*; as *dis*join, *dis*member, *dis*please.

E, EX, *out of*; as *e*ject, to cast *out*; *ex*clude, to shut *out*.

EXTRA, *out*, *beyond*; as *extra*ordinary, *beyond* ordinary or common.

IN (when prefixed to a *verb*), *in*, *into*; (when prefixed to an *adjective*) *not*; as *in*ject, to cast *in* or *into*; *in*firm, *not* firm or weak.

INTER, *between*; as *inter*vene, to come *between*.

INTRO, *to within*; as *intro*duce, to lead *to within*.

OB,[‖] *in the way of*, *against*; as *ob*vious, *ob*stacle, *ob*ject to cast or urge *against*.

PER, *through*, *thoroughly*, or *completely*; as *per*vade, to go *through*; *per*fect, *thoroughly* made, or complete.

POST, *after*; as *post*script, written after.

PRÆ, *before*; as *pre*cede, to go *before*.

PRO, *forth* or *forward*; also, *for* or *instead of*; as *pro*trude, to thrust *forward*, *pro*noun, *for* or *instead of*, a noun.

RE, *back* or *again*; as *re*vert, to turn *back*; *re*form, to form *again*, to remodel, to improve.

RETRO, *backward*; as *retro*spect, a looking *backward* or on the past.

SE, *aside* or *apart*; as *se*cede, to go *apart* or withdraw from.

SUB, *under*; as *sub*scribe, to write under; *sub*terranean, *under* ground.

SUPER,[§] *above* or *over*; as *super*numerary, *above* the number.

TRANS, *beyond*; as *trans*port, to carry *beyond*.

GREEK PREFIXES.

Greek Prefixes.

A,[¶] *not* or *without*; as *a*pathy, *without* (*pathos*) feeling; *a*byss, *without* a bottom.[**]

AMPHI, *about*, *both*; as *amphi*theatre, a theatre with seats *about* or *circular*; *amphi*bious, living in *both*, that is, in either land or water.

ANA, *again*, or *back*; as *ana*baptism, that is, baptism *again* or a second time; *ana*lyse, to RESOLVE or loose (into the component parts) *again*; *ana*chronism, (dated *back* or *earlier* than the occurrence) an error in chronology.

---

[*] The final letter of a preposition in composition usually becomes the same as the initial letter of the word to which it is prefixed. Thus AD becomes *ac*, as in *ac*cede; *af*, as in *af*fix; *ag*, as in *ag*gression; *al*, as in *al*lude; *an*, as in *an*nounce; *ar*, as in *ar*rogate; *as*, as in *as*sent; and *at*, as in *at*tract. This change is made to pleasee the ear. For the same reason, CON is frequently changed into *co*, *col*, or *com*; as *co*heir, *col*lect, and *com*press; IN, into *ig*, *il*, *im*, *ir*; as in *ig*noble, *il*licit, *im*merge, *ir*ruption; and OB into *o*, *oc*, *of*, *op*; as in *o*mit, *oc*cur, *of*fer, *op*pose.

[†] *Ante*. In *Anti*cipate, and a few other words, the *e* has been corrupted into *i*.

[‡] See note on AD.

[‖] See note on ditto.

[§] *Super*.—Hence *sur* (through the French); as *sur*base, *above* the base; *sur*tout, *over* all; *sur*mount, *sur*pass, &c.

[¶] *A*. Before a vowel, A becomes AN; as *an*archy, *without* government; *an*onymous, *withot* a name

[**] The dark, *unbottomed*, infinite *abyss*.—MILTON.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

ANTI, *against*; as *anti*dote, given *against* or to counteract.

APO, *from*; as *apo*stle,* sent *from*; *apo*state, one who stands *from* or abandons his profession or party; *apo*logy, a word or discourse *from*; an excuse or justification.

AUTO, *self*; as *auto*graph, *self*-written (as "an *autograph* letter from the Queen"); *auto*biography, history of one's *self*.

DIA, *through*; as *dia*meter, a line passing *through* the middle; *dia*gonal, a line passing *through* a parallelogram from one angle to the opposite; *dia*logue, a discourse (passing from one side to the other) between two.

EPI, *upon*; as *epi*demic, *upon* the people, or very prevalent; *epi*logue, a word or speech *upon*, or immediately after, the play.

HYPER, *above*; as *hyper*critical, *over*critical.

HYPO, *under*; as *hypo*crite, one who keeps *under* or conceals his real sentiments; *hyphen*, a mark used to bring two words or syllables *under* or into *one*.

CATA, *down*; as *cata*ract, a water-fall.

META, *beyond*; as *meta*phor, a carrying of, or applying, a word *beyond* its proper meaning.

PARA, *beside, from*; as *para*graph, a writing *beside*; *para*llel, *beside* another; *para*sol, keeping the sun *from*; *para*dox, *from* or contrary to appearance.

PERI, *round about*; as *peri*phery, *circum*ference.

SYN, *together with*, as *sym*pathy, suffering *with*, or COMPASSION.

English or Saxon Prefixes.

ENGLISH OR SAXON PREFIXES.

A, *at* or *to*, *on*; as *a*field,† that is, *at*, or *to* the field; *a*foot, *on*foot; *a*board, *on*board; *a*shore, *on*-shore.

BE. This prefix is merely the verb to *be*; as *be*friend, that is, to *be* a friend to; *be*token, to *be* a token or mark; *be*speak, to speak or order a thing to *be* prepared; *be*dewed, being dewed or covered with dew.

FOR, *negative* or *privative*; as *for*bid, to bid *not* or prohibit; *forget*, *not* to *get* or have in recollection.

FORE, be*fore*; as *fore*see, *fore*warn, *fore*most.

MIS, *not*, *wrong* or *error*; as *mis*take, *mis*conduct, *mis*fortune.

UN, *not*; like the Latin *in*; as *un*speakable, *in*effable; *un*willing, *in*voluntary.

Postfixes or Terminations.

POSTFIXES OR TERMINATIONS.

ABLE, IBLE, BLE, ILE, having *ability* or power to do what the word to which it is affixed signifies; as port*able*, fit or *able* to be carried; defens*ible*, that which *can be*, or *able* to be defended; fert*ile*, fit or *able* to produce; docile, *able* or fit to be taught. [Observe, in this case, ILE is a contraction of *ible*, and must be distinguished from the adjective-termination ILE, which denotes similitude; as puer*ile*, *like* a boy; infant*ile*, like an infant.

IVE. This *affix* differs from the preceding [ABLE], *sc.* by being used in an *active* signification; as defens*ive*, offens*ive*, repuls*ive*, intrus*ive*, abus*ive*, persuas*ive*, adhes*ive*, &c.

AGE, ATION, TION, ION, denotes *doing* or *acting*; *state* or *condition*; as carri*age*, the *act* of carrying; pass*age*, the *act* of passing; marri*age*, the *act* or *state* of being married; vassal*age*, the *state* of a vassal.

ARD, *state* or *condition*, *character*; as dot*ard*, one in a *state* of dotage; slugg*ard*, one who *slugs* or indulges in sloth; drunk*ard*, one addicted to drink; wiz*ard*, a *wise* man or sage.

DOM, HOOD, SHIP, RICK, or WICK, are used to express *possession*, *state* or *condition*, *office* or *jurisdiction*; as king*dom*, duke*dom*, free*dom*, wis*dom*; man*hood*, false*hood*; fellow*ship*, lord*ship*; bisho*prick*, bail*iwick*.

ER,‡ OR. This termination denotes the *agent* or person acting; as do*er*, writ*er*, rid*er*, counsell*or*, act*or*, profess*or*.

EE, usually denotes the *person* in a passive state, or as the *object* of the action; as less*or*, the person who lets or gives a lease; less*ee*, the person to whom it is given.

IST, denotes *skilled in* or *professing*; as bottan*ist*, flor*ist*, art*ist*, natural*ist*, lingu*ist*.

MENT, NESS, TUDE, ITY, usually imply *state* or *condition*; as employ*ment*, loveli*ness*, pleni*tude*, captiv*ity*.

LESS, *privation*, or *to be without*; as joy*less*, care*less*.

FUL, *full* or *abounding in*; as joy*ful*, care*ful*.

SOME, *some of*, or *in some* degree; as trouble*some*, quarrel*some*.

EN, FY, IZE, usually convert adjectives into verbs; as chast*en*, to *make* chaste; puri*fy*, to *make* pure; and fertil*ize*, to *make* fertile.

LIKE, or LY, denotes *like*ness or similitude; as god*like*, god*ly*; gentleman*like*, gentleman*ly*.

ISH, denotes *like*ness or *having a tendency to*; as child*ish*, thiev*ish*, green*ish*.

ISM, *sect*, *party*, *peculiarity* or *idiom*; as Calvin*ism*, Jacobin*ism*, Græc*ism*, vulgar*ism*.

ITE, a *descendant* or *follower* of; as Israel*ite*, Jacob*ite*.

LING, OCK, EL, ET, CLE, express *diminution*, *endearment*, *contempt*; as gos*ling* (*little goose*); found*ling* (a *little* child or infant *found*); dar*ling* (*little dear*); under*ling*; world*ling*; hill*ock*, bull*ock* (properly a *young* bull); satch*el*; pell*et*; canti*cle*; parti*cle*.

TIDE, *time* or *event*; as noon*tide*, even*tide*, Whitsun*tide*.

WARD, *turned*, or *in the direction of*; as to*ward* (*turned to*), for*ward* (*foreward*), back*ward*.

Y, *having*, or *abounding in*; as stone, ston*y*; wealth, wealth*y*; wood, wood*y*.

---

* *Apostle* a MISSIONARY.

† "How jocund did they drive their team *afield*."

‡ *Er*. In a few words this termination has become *eer*, *ster* or *ar*; as auction*eer*, engin*eer*, game*ster*, chorist*er*, li*ar*, begg*ar*.

ROOTS OR DERIVATIONS.

Roots or Derivations.

After the pupils have committed to memory the preceding PREFIXES and AFFIXES, they should be accustomed to point them out, as they occur in their reading lessons, and to apply them to any ROOT the teacher may choose to assign. This will be an interesting exercise to the young mind.

The following roots are traced as examples:

JECT.* to *throw* or *cast.* Hence *ab*ject, cast *from* or *away; ad*jective, cast *to* or added; *con*jecture, a casting (our thoughts) *together; de*jected, cast *down;* eject, to cast *out;* ejectment, ejection, a casting *out;* eject*or*, a *person* who ejects; *in*ject, to cast *in, in*jection; *inter*jection a casting *between* (other words and phrases); *ob*ject, to cast *in the way of,* or *against,* to oppose; *ob*ject, something cast *in our way,* or before our eyes; object*or*, a *person* objecting; objection*able, that may* or *can be* objected to; *un*objectionable, object*ive; pro*ject, to cast or shoot *forward; pro*jection, project*or*, a *person* projecting or designing; *projectile* (*ile* for *ible*) that which *can be* cast *forward*, a body put in motion; *re*ject, *re*jection, to cast *back* or refuse; *sub*ject, *sub*jection, cast *under*, in the dominion or power of.

CAP,† CAPT, CEPT, CIP, to *take, hold* or *contain.* Hence cap*able*, *able* or fit to *take* or hold, equal or adequate to; *incapable, not* capable; cap*ability*, ability or power of *taking*, adequateness; cap*ableness;* cap*acious*, (that can *take* or hold much) large; capt*ious*, (disposed to *take* or start objections to, or to find fault,) peevish, morose; capt*iousness*, a disposition to be *captious;* capt*ive*, a person *taken* or *cap*tured in war; capt*ivity*, the state of a *captive;* capt*ivate*, (to take *captive.*) to subdue by force of charms; capt*or*, the person who *takes* or subdues; capt*ure*, a *taking*, a prize; *ac*cept, (to *take to, sc.* one's self) to receive; *ac*cepter, the person who accepts; accept*able*, fit or worthy of being *accepted; ac*ceptable*ness*, *acceptibility*, *ac*ceptation; *anti*cipate, to *take before*-hand; *anticipation; con*ceive (through the French); *con*ception; deceive;‡ *de*cept*ion*, *de*cept*ive; ex*cept, to *take out of* or from; *ex*cept*ion; in*cept*ive*, *taking in* (as a commencement); *inter*cept, (to *take between*,) to stop or obstruct; *particip*ate, to *take a part in*, to share with; *parti*ciple, a part of speech *participating, sc.* in the qualities of both a verb and adjective; *per*cept*ion*, the act of (*taking through*) perceiving; *per*cept*ible, that can be* perceived; *im*percept*ible; re*cept*acle*, *re*cept*ion*, receipt; *re*cipe, *sus*cept*ible* (that may be taken or subdued by) subject to, &c.

CEDE,‖ or CEED, CESS, to *go*, to *go back*, to *yield* or *give up.* Cede, to *give up;* cession, a *giving up;* cessa*tion*, a *giving up* or *ceasing;* cease, to *give up* or *stop; ac*cede (*ad*cede) (to *go* or yield *to, sc.* a proposal), to comply with; *ac*cess a *going to*, approach or admission to; *ac*cess*ible*. (that may be gone to) easy of access; *ac*cess*ion*, *ac*cess*ary*, *ac*cess*ory*, (*going to*) helping or abetting; *ante*ced*ent, going before; con*cede, (to *go with*) to comply with or agree to; *con*cess*ion*, a *going with* or yielding; *ex*ceed, to *go above* or *beyond; ex*cess; *ex*cess*ive; inter*cede. (to *go between*) to mediate; *inter*cess*ion; pre*cede, to *go before; pre*ced*ent*, (an example) *going before; pro*ceed, to *go forward; pro*cess*ion; pro*cess, something *going forward* or *on; pro*ced*ure; re*cede, to *go back; re*cess; *se*cede, to go *apart; se*ced*er*, a person who *secedes; suc*ceed, to *go up to* or *after*, (to follow—to go up to our wishes or object) to prosper; *suc*cess. *success*ful; *un*success*ful; suc*cess*ion*, *suc*cess*ive* (following after); *de*cease, *going from*, or departure, death; *prede*cess*or*, the person who *goes from, sc.* a place before the *successor* or person who comes after; ancestor, (for *ante*cess*or*, one who goes before).

DUCE,§ DUCT, to *lead* or *bring.* Duke, a *leader;* duke*dom*, the dominion or territory of a *duke;* duc*al;* ducat,(a coin, so called because issued by a *duke*—as our SOVEREIGN); duct*ile*, fit or *able to be led;* duct*ility; ab*duct*ion*, a *leading from* or *away; ad*duce, to *bring to* or forward; *con*duce, to *bring with*, to help or promote; *con*duc*ible*, *con*duc*ive;* *con*duct, to *lead with*, to guide; *con*duct*or; con*duit, a pipe for *conducting, sc.* water—an AQUEDUCT; *de*duce, to lead or *bring from; de*duct*ion*, *de*duc*ible*, *e*duce, to *bring out; e*duc*ate*, to *lead* or *bring up*, *e*ducat*ion;* induce, to *bring in* or on; *in*duce*ment; in*duct*ion*, *intro*duce, to *bring* to *within*, *intro*duct*ion; intro*duct*ory; pro*duce, to *bring forth* or forward; *pro*duct; *pro*duct*ion; pro*duct*ive*, *able* to *produce; re*duce; *re*duct*ion;* *se*duce; *se*duct*ion; superin*duce; *tra*duce, &c.

PORT, to *bear* or *carry.* Port, bearing or carriage; port*er*, a *carrier;* port*able*, fit or *able to be carried;* port*manteau* (for *carrying* a *mantle* or cloak); port*folio* (for *carrying* a *folio*); *com*port; *com*port*ment; de*port; *de*port*ment* (the manner of *con*ducting or *de*meaning one's self); *ex*port, to *carry out; ex*port*ation; im*port, to *carry into*, to imply or mean, to be of *im*port*ance; im*port*ation*, *im*port*ant* (*carrying into*) of consequence; *pur*port, to *bear forward*, to import or mean; *re*port, a carrying back, *sc.*—of noise (as the report of a gun)—or news; *re*port*er; sup*port, to *carry* or *bear under*, to assist or uphold; *sup*port*er*, *trans*port, to *carry beyond, sc.* the seas, or ourselves, *trans*port*ation*, &c.

GEOGRAPHY.

Geography.

No treatise on Geography has, as yet, been published by the Board. There is, however, a series of lessons on this interesting and useful branch of education, in their several Reading-books; from which, the leading facts and general outlines of Geography, may be

---

* JECT. From the Latin *jacere*, JACTUM, to cast or throw. This root has not been selected as being peculiarly productive. The following, and, at least, a hundred others, have enriched our language still more.

† From *capere*, *captum*, (in composition *cipere*, *ceptum.*)

‡ *Deceive* is derived through the French, from *decipio*, which literally means to *take from.* To trace out and account for the peculiar force, and (apparently) different meanings of prepositions in composition, constitutes the chief difficulty in the Latin language; we must not, therefore, expect to be able, in every case, to detect and explain their proper and peculiar force.

‖ *Cedere*, *cessum.*

§ From *ducere*, *ductum.*

APPENDIX VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

taught. The excellent MAPS, too, published by the Board, have done more to popularize the study of geography in Ireland, than any treatise yet given to the public. These maps are in all our schools, and in hundreds of others; and as Dr. Watts has observed in his work "On the Improvement of the Mind," "The situation of the several parts of the earth is better learned by one day's conversing with a *map*, than by merely reading the description of their situation a hundred times over, in books of geography." A connected, and systematic knowledge of geography, however, requires a regular text-book on the subject; and it may be well to state here, that such a work is in preparation, for the use of the National Schools. In the meantime, geography is taught in the National Model, and Training Schools, by the maps, reading-lessons, and lectures.

Before commencing geography, the pupils should be made acquainted with at least the four cardinal, or principal points of the heavens. This may be done in a few minutes. Take them out at *twelve o'clock*, and tell them that if they look toward the sun, their *faces* will be in the direction of the *south*, their *backs* toward the *north*, their *right* sides to the *west*, and their *left* toward the *east*; and that this is the case *every day in the year at twelve o'clock*. Or as children are liable to forget *which* of their sides in such a position, is turned to the *east* or *west*, let them connect these points with the part of the heavens in which the sun *rises* or *sets*;* and they will feel no difficulty in pointing to the *east* and *west* points of the heavens or horizon. Having fixed these points in their minds, let them return to the school-room, and *begin their first lesson on geography with it.*—In which side or wall of the room is the principal entrance, may be asked; and the answer will be in the *south*. Why? Because, it is in the direction of the sun at twelve o'clock. In which side is the rostrum, or master's desk? In the *north*. Why? Because that is *the side opposite to the south*. The *east* and *west* sides of the room will be as easily pointed out; and from the school-room the question may be extended to the play-ground, and to the entire premises. The pupils will readily name the streets that run along, or enclose the Education Grounds on the *south*, *north*, *east* and *west*. These streets they should be told, are the northern, southern, eastern, and western *boundaries* of the premises. The question may then be extended to the city generally; as, on which side of the city is Merrion, or Mountjoy-square? Which side of these squares is nearest or farthest from us? In which direction is Sackville-street, from Marlborough-street? Do they cross at right angles, incline, or run parallel to each other? In what direction from Dublin does Kingstown, Lucan, or Ashbourne, lie? Similar questions should be put regarding the *counties* bordering upon Dublin; and thus GEOGRAPHY is commenced as it should be, with TOPOGRAPHY.

The pupils should then be directed to draw a ground plan of the school-room on their slates. The dimensions should be stated to them,—or, which is preferable, they should be made to measure it themselves. As it is eighty feet in length, by fifty in breadth, they will see the necessity for reducing its dimensions, or for drawing it *on a small scale*. If the scale be *an inch* for every *ten feet*, the drawing will be *eight inches* by *five*. If reduced to a smaller scale, the drawing will, of course, be smaller in proportion. If the plan is to be on an inch for ten feet, let a line an *inch* long be drawn in a corner of it, for the *scale* by which the dimensions of the desks, &c., are to be measured, and laid down. The desks, which are sixteen in number, and about thirty feet long each, may be represented by parallel lines, three inches long, and one-tenth of an inch broad; and the platform on which the master's rostrum stands, by a parallelogram, two inches by one and a-half inch; and in its proper position in the school-room.

* * * * * * * * * *

This is a rude representation of the school-room, *as it would appear to a person looking down from the ceiling*—or, in other words, it is a *map* of the school-room. The pupils may now be introduced to a map of the world, and they will readily conceive that it is intended to represent the earth *as it would appear to the eye of a spectator raised at an immense distance above it*. But as children naturally fall into the mistake of considering the Eastern and Western hemispheres, as *plane* and *unconnected* surfaces, they should be told that they are intended to represent a *Globe* divided into two equal parts, and placed beside each other on a flat surface—or, as the term *hemisphere* denotes *half* globes. A familiar idea of this may be given to them by dividing an orange, or an apple, into two equal parts, and by placing them on a table, or any flat surface, with their edges in contact. Or the children may be told to conceive the two *hemispheres* to be compressed or flattened, so as to coincide with the plane—or, let them in imagination, place them with their backs in contact, and inflate them so as to form an *entire sphere* or globe. Having formed a correct and clear idea of the map of the world, they will easily conceive that the map of Europe, Ireland, or of any particular country, is intended to represent a portion, cut, as it were out of the general map of the world. A small wooden globe, divided into two equal parts, is used by us to give children correct ideas, both of the form of the earth, and of the two hemispheres, or map of the world. When the teacher is explaining the form of *the earth*, he holds the small globe in his hand; and when the *two hemispheres* into which it is supposed to be divided, he takes it asunder, and places the *two half globes* against the wall, with their edges in contact, and in *juxta-position with a map of the world*.

Latitude, *Longitude*, the *Great* and *Small* circles of the sphere, *Meridians*, *Parallels* and *Zones*, which, to children, appear as so many mysteries, may be simply and clearly taught

---

* During the *equinoxes* only, the sun *rises* and *sets* in the *east* and *west* points of the horizon. Between the vernal and autumnal equinoxes, the sun rises and sets *northward* of the *east* and *west* points of the horizon; and between the autumnal and vernal equinoxes proportionally *southward*.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

by the use of such a globe. The circle formed by the junction of the two halves when united, may be regarded as the *First Meridian*, and, if a circle equidistant from the poles be traced, it will intersect it at right angles, and represent the *Equator*. The *Tropic, Arctic*, and other circles, may be easily added and explained; and if the globe be painted black, it will be easy to give an outline in chalk, of the relative position and extent of the great division of the earth's surface into continents and oceans. For example, ask the pupil to point to the spot where England should be, and *if he recollects* its latitude and longitude, he will, at once, determine its proper position. He will say, that, as it lies between the parallels of 50° and 56° N. latitude, it is more than half way between the Equator and North pole; and. of course, under the *First meridian,* which passes through the east of it. The position of Ireland, and Scotland, the one to the *west*, the other to the *north* of England, and forming a portion of it, may then be pointed to, or dotted in chalk; and so of other countries. In short, such a globe has, beside its *peculiar* advantages, all the utility of *a blank* or *outline* map. The cause of Day and Night, and the changes of the Seasons, may also be simply and clearly explained by means of two little wooden globes, such as are used in this establishment. One side of one of them is painted *black*, the other side *white;* and by turning it round before any object supposed to stand for the sun, the *white* and *black* sides of it alternately represent *day* and *night*. The different phases of the moon, may also be familiarly explained by small globes similarly painted; and the planetary motions generally. This we do, and it is found a much easier, and, therefore, a much better way of explaining them, than by means of an Orrery which is not only a complicated, but an incorrect* representation of the motions, magnitudes, and distances of the heavenly bodies. The simpler the contrivance, the better for illustration, and the nearer the resemblance to the simple, but sublime machinery of nature—to the works of that Great Being, who

> "Bids seed-time,—harvest, equal course maintain,
> Through reconciled extremes of drought and rain;
> Builds life on death, on change duration founds;
> And makes the eternal wheels to know their rounds."

Having taught the pupils as much of *Mathematical* Geography as will enable them to comprehend the figure, magnitude, and motions of the earth, their attention is directed to the great divisions into which its surface is naturally divided; or, in other words, they are introduced to *Physical* Geography.

We begin by giving them general views and leading ideas. Having made them observe that there is far more *water* than *land* upon the surface of the globe, we inform them that the proportion is probably as seven to three; or, in other words, that more than two-thirds of the earth's surface are covered with water. To fix this fact in their minds, it may be added, that the proportion between the *land* and *water* on the earth's surface, is much the same as between the *diameter* and *circumference* of a globe, or circle, that is, *something less than one-third.*

We then inform them that the entire surface of the earth, land and water included, is supposed to contain about one hundred and fifty millions of *geographical* square miles; and they will draw the conclusion that the extent of the land must be less than fifty millions, or less than the one-third. Having supposed that the land on the earth's surface contains about forty-five millions of geographical square miles, we distribute it into five great divisions, or continents namely, Asia, America, Africa Europe, and Oceanica; observing at the same time, that the *water* is also divided into five, great divisions, or oceans, namely the Pacific, the Atlantic, the Indian, the Northern, and the Southern oceans. After learning from a map of the world the relative position, and comparative extent, of the great divisions of land and water into continents and oceans, they may be told that Asia is supposed to contain *rather more than one-third* of the land on the earth's surface; America *nearly one-third;* Africa, *about one-fifth;* and Europe and Oceanica, *about one-fifteenth* each. Then comes the question how may millions of geographical square mile in Asia? About fifteen; because Asia contains about the one-third of the land on the surface of the globe, which is supposed to amount to forty-five millions. Similar questions may be put regarding the other great divisions; and the answers will be, America contains nearly fifteen millions; Africa, about nine; Europe and Oceanica, about three each; because these divisions respectively constitute *a third, a ninth*, and *a fifteenth* of the whole land on the surface of the globe, that is, of forty-five millions of geographical square miles. Again, how much is Asia larger than Europe? *Five* times as large; for Asia contains about fifteen millions of geographical square miles, and Europe only about three millions. How much is Africa larger than Europe or Oceanica? *Three* times as large; for Africa contains about nine millions (*one-fifth of forty-five*), and Europe and Oceanica, only three each. Are any of the great divisions nearly equal in point of extent? Yes; America is nearly equal to Asia; and Europe, to Oceanica.

---

* "Chose any well-levelled field, or bowling-green, on it place a globe two feet in diameter; this will represent the sun; Mercury will be represented by a grain of mustard seed on the circumference of a circle, 164 feet in diameter for its orbit; Venus, a pea, on a circle of 284 feet in diameter; the Earth, also a pea on a circle of 430 feet; Mars, a rather large pin's head on a circle of 654 feet; Vesta, Juno, Ceres, Pallas, grains of sand in orbits of from 1000 to 1200 feet; Jupiter, a moderately sized orange, in a circle nearly half a mile across; Saturn, a small orange, on a circle of four-fifths of a mile; and Uranus, a full sized cherry, or small plum, upon the circumference of a circle more than a mile and a half in diameter. As to getting correct notions on this subject, by drawing circles on paper, or, still worse, from those very childish toys called orreries, it is out of the question."—*Sir J. Herschel's Astronomy.*

APPENDIX VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

These proportions are not only pleasing to the pupils, but are calculated to give them clear ideas of the comparative extent of the land and water on the earth's surface; and of the real and relative size of each of the great continents into which it is divided. Similar proportions may be discovered, and similar questions put respecting the several countries constituting the continents. For instance, if a pupil is informed that about one-third of Asia belongs, or is tributary to China, and nearly another third to Russia; he will at once conclude that each of these powers possesses a territory equal to about five millions of geographical square miles; and that all the other conutries taken together, constitute the remaining third of Asia. This is a great and leading idea of Asia, and will be easily recollected. Again, of the remaining third of Asia, Arabia constitutes about the *one-fifth*, and Hindostan something more than *another-fifth*. Arabia and Hindostan, therefore, contain each about one million of geographical square miles. They have also each of them, the same proportion to the continent of Asia that Europe has to the entire land upon the earth's surface, namely, as 1 to 15. With regard to the other countries a similar process is pursued.

General views with regard to the population of the world, are, in like manner, given to the pupils. For instance, the population of the world is supposed to amount to about 800 millions, which, if divided by 45,000,000, the number of geographical square miles contained in the earth's surface, gives about 18 persons to the square mile. The population of Asia amounts to about 390 millions; of Europe, to about 240; of Africa, to about 70; of America, to about 42; and of Oceanica, to about 20,300,000.—Asia, therefore, contains about *one-half*, and Europe nearly *one-third* of the population of the world. The absolute population of Asia, is greater than that of Europe, but its relative is far less: for, divide the amount of the population of each by the number of square miles contained in the surface, and the quotient will give 80 persons to the square mile in Europe, and only 26 for Asia. In the same way we proceed with regard to the other continents and countries.

The great *physical* features and natural boundaries of the several continents are next pointed out. For instance, South America is, generally speaking, divided by mountains and rivers into five great divisions, namely, the western declivity between the Andes and Pacific Ocean; the basin of the Orinoco; the basin of the Amazon; the basin of the Paraguay; and the southern extremity. In like manner, North America is divided into five great natural divisions, namely, the basin of the Mississippi; the western declivity between the Rocky mountains and the Pacific Ocean; the northern declivity between the Great Lakes and the Arctic Ocean; the eastern declivity, between the Alleghany Mountains and the Atlantic; and the basin of the St. Lawrence. Again, Europe may be traversed from S.W. to N.E. without crossing any considerable river. Europe is, therefore, divided by mountains and elevated regions into two grand declivities, namely, the north western and the south eastern: and the great rivers, generally speaking, will consequently flow in a N.W. or S.E. direction. The Volga, the Dnieper, the Don, the Danube, &c., flow in the latter, and the Rhine, the Elbe, the Vistula, the Oder, &c., in the former direction. Of course, there are other declivities and consequently rivers in other directions; but we are speaking generally.

The physical features and natural divisions of Asia are peculiarly grand and striking. In the centre, is the great table land or elevated regions between the Altaian Mountains on the north, and the stupendous range of the Himalehs on the south. Between this elevated region and the Arctic Ocean is the great *northern* declivity, which extends from the Uralian mountains on the west to the rocky shores of the Pacific on the east. The great *southern* or *south-western* declivity of Asia comprehends all the countries southward of the Himaleh mountains, the Caucasian, and the intermediate chains, that is, generally speaking, the Eastern and Western peninsula, Persia, Arabia, and Syria. The great *eastern* declivity comprehends China, Corea, and the eastern part of Chinese Tartary. The *western* declivity, which is much less extensive than the others, lies to the west of the Belur Tag and the chain of mountains which connects the Himaleh with the Altaian ranges. These grand natural divisions may be traced by the great mountain ranges which separate them, and the immense rivers which flow through them. For instance, the *northern* declivity is shown by the course of the Lena, the Yenissèi, and the Obi; the *eastern*, by the Amour, the Hoang-ho, and the Yang-tse-kiang; and the *southern*, by the Euphrates, Tigris, Indus, Ganges, Irrawaddy, and Cambodia; and the *western*, by the Sibon or Jaxartes, and the Oxus or Jibon. A knowledge of the great mountain ranges is of far greater utility to pupils in geography than is generally thought. Upon their height, direction, and distance from the sea, depend, generally speaking, the magnitude and directions of the rivers. If near the sea, the rivers which flow from them are short, rapid, and ill-adapted for navigation. Such rivers we may expect to find between the Andes and the Pacific Ocean. If at a great distance from the sea, the rivers which flow from them, will be long, gentle, and navigable. Upon such rivers man takes up his abode; towns are built; commerce commences; and civilization follows in its train.

When the pupils are made acquainted with the great outlines and natural divisions of the earth's surface, we proceed to *Political* Geography. In this branch of geography, also, we begin by giving general views and leading ideas; and having traced the great outlines, we fill them up gradually—and in every thing that concerns Great Britain and Ireland, as minutely as practicable. At every step we apply the principles of CLASSIFICATION and COMPARISON. Mountains, rivers, lakes, states, cities, &c., are *classed* and *compared*; which not only assists the memory of the pupils, but enables them to form correct conceptions of

APPENDIX VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

the real and relative magnitude of each. They are told, for instance, the height of a mountain, or the length of a river, with which they are familiar—or the population of the town in which they reside, and from these points the *classifications* and *comparisons* commence. The pupils are thus enabled to form correct and clear ideas of things which they do not know, by comparing them with things with which they are familiar. The largest river in Ireland is the Shannon, the largest in Europe the Danube, (for the Volga is rather an Asiatic river): The length of the former is scarce 200 miles; of the latter about 1800. It would take nine such rivers, therefore, as the Shannon to make the Danube. Again, the highest mountains in Ireland are the Reeks in Kerry; in Europe the Alps; the highest of the former, (*Carn Tual*) is 3410 feet above the level of the sea; of the latter, (*Mont Blanc*) 15,668. The Alps are therefore nearly five times as high as the highest mountains in Ireland. Or, four such mountains of Carn Tual, piled on the top of each other, would not equal Mont Blanc in height and magnitude. What an idea this gives to children of the surpassing grandeur of Mont Blanc—"The Monarch of Mountains!" And how their conceptions are enlarged when informed that there are mountains in America and Asia nearly twice as high!

English Grammar.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

As a regular treatise on Grammar has been published by the Board for the use of their schools a few observations on this subject will suffice. "Though grammar be usually amongst the first things taught, it is always one of the last things understood," has been observed by an eminent authority;[*] and the truth of this observation is obvious to every one. Almost all the children at every school in the country are said to be learning grammar; and yet how few, even of those who have gone regularly through all the definitions, rules, and exceptions, can be said to have any real or practical knowledge of the subject. This arises not so much from the difficulty of grammar, as from the injudicious methods generally employed in teaching it.

Long before a grammar is put into the hands of the pupils in our schools, they are made practically acquainted with the principal parts of speech; particularly *nouns*, *verbs*, *adjectives*, and *adverbs*. In fact, in teaching grammar, also, we begin with general views and leading principles. We tell them that all the words in the language are reduced to *nine* distinct classes; and that to know these nine classes, is to become acquainted with more than 50,000 words.[†] We then gradually introduce them to the several classes; and first, to the *noun* or *substantive*; which we inform them is the *name* of any *person*, *place*, or *thing*. We then add in explanation that the word NOUN, means a *name*, and the SUBSTANTIVE, any thing that has *substance* or *existence*. Hence, every word which expresses existence, either real or supposed, is said to be a *noun* or *substantive*. Thus the words *man*, *horse*, *book*, are said to be nouns or substantives, because they are the *names* of things which *exist*; and the terms *virtue*, *vice*, *beauty*, are also said to be nouns or substantives, because they are the *names* of things which are *supposed to exist*; that is, we think of them, and speak of them, as if they *actually existed*. The following examples will serve to make this intelligible. The words in *italic* are nouns, because they are the names of things *existing in nature*; and the words in SMALL CAPITALS are also nouns, because they are the *names* of things *existing in the understanding*; that is, we have an *idea*, or notion of them; and we speak of them, and reason about them with as much certainty as if they actually existed before our eyes; nay, we attribute *actions* to them as if they were *persons* or agents:—

The *king* exalted him: VIRTUE exalted him.
The *king* degraded him: VICE degraded him.
The *jury* acquitted him: his CONSCIENCE acquitted him.
The *judge* condemned him: his CONSCIENCE condemned him.
For my *father's* sake, hear me! for PITY'S sake, hear me!
John is cold: *Ice* is cold: CHARITY is cold.
The *farmer* stores his *barn* with *grain*: the *scholar* stores his MIND with KNOWLEDGE.

PROPER nouns are the names which are *proper* or peculiar to particular persons, places, mountains, seas, and rivers; as *John*, *Dublin*, the *Alps*, the *Atlantic*, the *Shannon*. COMMON names are so called, because they are the *common* or general names of individuals, or things, of the same species or sort. Thus the name *man* is COMMON to, or may be applied to every man; but *John* is the PROPER or peculiar name of an individual. In the same way, *city*, *ocean*, *river*, are *common*, or general names; but *Dublin*, the *Atlantic*, the *Shannon*, are *proper*, or peculiar.

Having given the pupils an idea of the *noun* or *substantive*, we call upon them to *name* all the objects which they see in the room, as *chair*, *table*, *book*, *desk*, &c.. &c. All these words, they will readily understand, are to be CLASSED as *nouns* or *substantives*. They are next desired to mention all the things, which, though not the objects of their senses, they *have an idea of*, or *can think about*; as *goodness*, *happiness*, *sweetness*, &c. They are also frequently called upon to point out all the *nouns* or *substantives* in any sentence or passage assigned them; and to state what kind of noun each of them is, that is, whether it is a *real*, an *abstract*, a *common*, or a *proper* noun. This hunting after nouns, or particular parts of speech, is an animating, and always a favourite exercise with children.

In a similar way they are made practically acquainted with the other parts of speech. *Number*, *person*, *gender*, *case* and *tense* or TIME, are also familiarly explained to them, long

---

[*] J. Horne Tooke, in "The Diversions of Purley."

[†] Chalmers', Todd's, Johnson's, Dictionary, contains 57,888 words; Sheridan's, 40,000; Walker's, 33,178; Webster's, 64,236.

Appendix VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

before they enter upon the regular grammar lessons. In fact, the majority of the children at our schools are taught grammar only in this way; and not a few of them, it may be safely asserted, have a more practical knowledge of grammatical principles, than many pupils at schools of a higher class, who have committed to memory all the definitions, rules, and exceptions, of the most approved grammars.

Singing.

SINGING.

In the popular or National Schools in France and Germany, Singing is regularly and universally taught. In the Manual published for the use of the primary teachers in France, it is recommended as an important branch of popular education; and, in connexion both with the Government and Society* Schools, there are special teachers, and even inspectors, of music. And, in Germany, as Mr. Wyse eloquently informs us, in his valuable work on education :—

> "Every pupil sings; every master plays on that most difficult and magnificent of all instruments, the organ. In fact travel where you may, the results of this education every where meet you;—in the mountain, in the plain—in the chapel, in the cathedral—you every where hear the music of the human voice; and wherever you hear it, it is impossible not to bow down before it—not to feel yourself profoundly and solemnly moved. Well may Haydn have asserted that the finest things he ever heard in music, did not approach the effect produced by the uniting of the voices of the London charity children, at the anniversary meeting in St. Paul's Cathedral." "And why," he continues, "are these voices not heard in every church and chapel in the land? why is singing not taught in our schools? A better preservative of pure morals—a more delightful addition to their innocent amusements—a more cheerful stimulant to all their exercises, whether of labour, study, or religion—can scarcely be devised. Nor would its effects be confined to the school-room or to childhood; it would soon penetrate the paternal dwelling, in another generation it would be natural to the land."

Though Singing is not specially nor systematically taught in our National Model Schools, it is far from being neglected. Portions of the "Sacred Poetry," published by the Board, are sung by the children every day at the opening and closing of their respective schools; and occasionally,—particularly in marching to and from the play-ground—moral and animating verses. On these occasions the children are led by a small choir of pupils and monitors, who are particularly distinguished for the excellency of their voices, and natural taste for music.

Rewards and Punishments.

REWARDS AND PUNISHMENTS.

A generous, and well-regulated emulation is permitted and encouraged in the schools. The children take places in their several classes according to the superiority of their answering; and when a pupil surpasses all his class-fellows, he is promoted in the face of the school, to a higher class; and is presented at the same time with a *merit-ticket*, or with some mark of the master's approbation. Merit-tickets are also given to the pupils for *punctuality in attendance*, *personal cleanliness*, *attention to their lessons*, and *general good conduct*. A certain number of such merit-tickets entitles the holder to a National school-book, or a copy-book, *gratis*.

The proceeds of the school *for the week* preceding the Christmas and midsummer vacations, are distributed among the pupils according to the number of merit-tickets held by each. The *money* merit-tickets are given only to those boys who act as *unpaid* monitors. The names of all the pupils who distinguish themselves by such marks of their teacher's approbation, are entered in the "*Register of Honor*," which will always remain in the school, and be open on visiting days for the inspection of their parents, and the public who visit the school.

Punishments.

PUNISHMENTS.

No species of punishment is ever resorted to, till all other means have failed; such as *admonition*, *remonstrance*, *reproof*.

1st. *Punishment*—Confinement in the school-room during a portion, or the whole of the play-time. During the periods of confinement, there should always be a master, pupil-teacher, or monitor, present, to prevent the boys undergoing the punishment, from speaking or communicating with each other. Nor should they be permitted even to leave the seats assigned to them.

2nd. *Punishment*—If confined in the school-room during the period of play, fails of the desired effect, the offender is to be condemned to *idleness*, while his class-fellows are at their lessons. In such cases, the offender is to stand in a corner of the room, with his face to the wall.

If these punishments are found insufficient to reclaim the pupil, the head master sends for his parents; and if they neglect to attend, or are found unwilling or unable to produce a reform in the boy, he is brought before the Professors, who, if there is no hope of his amendment, will recommend the Board to expel him from the school.

NOISE.

The master, and pupil-teachers, are required to do every thing in their power to prevent all *disorderly* and *unnecessary noise*. In fact LESS NOISE AND AN INCREASED ATTENTION TO CLEANLINESS, are still *desiderata* in our schools; and the teachers are strictly charged to do every thing in their power to prevent the one and promote the other. It should be recollected, however, that much of the noise complained of, is the noise of *business*, and not of *disorder*; and that it is quite impossible, without considerable noise, and even some appearance of confusion, to make 400 children go through their lessons on the same floor,

---

* "La Société pour l'Instruction Elementaire."

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

at the same time. In fact, with the *mutual* or *monitorial* method of teaching, *noise is inseparably connected*; and the larger the school, the greater of course, must be the evil. To lessen it as much as possible, the teachers are recommended to instruct, and *accustom* the monitors to address their classes in a low, but strong and distinct tone of voice. *It is only the children forming their classes, that require to hear them.* They should never, therefore, pitch their voice beyond their own circles, which are seldom more than five or six feet in diameter. When a monitor speaks so as to be heard by the adjoining classes, he is not only noisy himself, but the cause of noise in the others; for he obliges them to raise their voices higher than would, otherwise, be necessary. In a word NOISE BEGETS NOISE. If one monitor be permitted to speak loud when addressing his class, all the others must necessarily raise their voices in proportion.

THE LOWER OR SUPPLEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

The Lower or Supplementary Schools.

The preceding regulations and observations apply generally to the two lower schools also. One of them, the larger, is intended as a model of a MIXED or *modified* monitorial school for 130 pupils; and as in the upper or principal school, the children are either preparing or repeating their lessons to monitors, in classes—or receiving, in large divisions, in the gallery annexed, simultaneous instruction from the master.

SIMULTANEOUS SCHOOLS.

Simultaneous Schools.

The remaining school, which consists of about 70 pupils, is intended to exhibit a model for the generality of country schools. It is conducted *without monitors*, the only teachers being one master and a pupil-teacher. The method of teaching is consequently *simultaneous*, or in large divisions.

The SIMULTANEOUS method of instruction differs from the monitorial principally in this, that in the former, the pupils are taught *directly* by the master himself, and not by the intervention of monitors. This is considered the great advantage of the simultaneous method. If the school be large, however, or rather if it cannot be divided into a few classes, the master will be obliged to intrust to some of his more advanced pupils the instruction of certain divisions; or, in other words, he will be under the necessity of applying the monitorial system to a certain extent.

To put into the same division pupils of the same proficiency, and to make the lesson of a few serve for the lesson of many, is the basis of the simultaneous method of instruction.

If all the children attending a school were engaged in learning the same branches, and if they were all equal, or nearly equal, in proficiency and abilities, the whole school, according to this system, would form one class, and receive instructions at the same time. But as this is never the case, the schools under this system are usually divided into three great classes or divisions—1st, 2nd, and 3rd. The French Law, in the third regulation on Primary schools expressly enacts that "Every elementary school shall be divided into three great divisions, according to the proficiency of the pupils, and the subjects to be taught." In practice, however, it is often found convenient, and sometimes necessary, to separate these classes into sections or divisions, according as the branches to be taught are applicable to the whole class, or only to a portion of it. In some cases, two classes may be instructed *simultaneously*, and not unfrequently, the entire school.

The teacher, therefore, who wishes to introduce the simultaneous method into his school, should, in the first place, divide it into three great classes, according to the proficiency of the pupils, and the subjects to be taught; and, having assigned to each class its specific duties, he should so arrange that the instruction of each shall follow in regular and systematic order. These classes he will sometimes unite, and sometimes separate, just as the subjects to be taught are applicable to two, or three, classes, or only to a division or part of a class.

If the school be small, and the classes few, he will be able to instruct the entire school himself. If the school be large, and the classes numerous, he will be obliged to avail himself of the assistance of some of his more advanced pupils. In short, this system combines the advantages of the *individual* and the *monitorial* methods of instruction; for it so arranges, that the children are either under the direct teaching of the master, or preparing lessons for him, superintended and assisted by the more advanced pupils.

DEPARTURE FROM SCHOOL.

Departure from School.

To maintain order in departing from school, the pupils are arranged in groups, or divisions, according to the quarter or district of the city in which they reside.

Those who have farthest to go, depart first; and between the departure of each group, or division, there is an interval of at least a minute.

The several groups, or divisions, under the superintendence of certain pupils called *conductors*, are expected to proceed homewards *without noise*, or *disorder of any kind*. They are neither to run, nor loiter, but to walk quietly two by two, separating only as they arrive at their different places of abode.

TEN PRACTICAL RULES FOR THE TEACHERS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

Ten Practical Rules for the Teachers of National Schools.

I.—To keep at least one copy of the GENERAL LESSON suspended conspicuously in the School-room, and to inculcate the principles contained in it on the minds of their pupils.

II.—To exclude from the School, except at the hours set apart for Religious Instruction, all Catechisms and Books inculcating peculiar religious opinions.

III.—To avoid fairs, markets, and meetings—but above all POLITICAL meetings, of every kind; and to do nothing either in or out of School which might have a tendency to confine it to any one denomination of Children.

APPENDIX VII.

Outline of the General Regulations and Methods of Teaching in the Male National Model Schools.

IV.—To keep the Register, Report Book, and Class Lists accurately and neatly, and according to the precise form prescribed by the Board.

V.—To classify the Children according to the National School Books; to study those Books themselves; and to teach according to the improved method, as pointed out in their several prefaces.

VI.—To observe themselves, and to impress upon the minds of their Pupils, the great rule of regularity and order—A TIME AND A PLACE FOR EVERY THING, AND EVERY THING IN ITS PROPER TIME AND PLACE.

VII.—To promote, both by precept and example, CLEANLINESS, NEATNESS, and DECENCY. To effect this, the Teachers should set an example of cleanliness and neatness in their own persons, and in the state and general appearance of their Schools. They should also satisfy themselves, by personal inspection every morning, that the Children have had their hands and faces washed, their hair combed, and clothes cleaned, and, when necessary, mended. The School apartments, too, should be swept and dusted every evening; and white-washed at least once a-year.

VIII.—To pay the strictest attention to the morals and general conduct of their Pupils, and to omit no opportunity of inculcating the principles of TRUTH and HONESTY; the duties of respect to superiors, and obedience to all persons placed in authority over them.

IX.—To evince a regard for the improvement and general welfare of their Pupils, to treat them with kindness, combined with firmness, and to aim at governing them by their affections and reason, rather than by harshness and severity.

X.—To cultivate kindly and affectionate feelings among their Pupils; to discountenance quarrelling, cruelty to animals, and every approach to vice.

APPENDIX VIII.

Outline of Agricultural Course under the direction of Mr. Skilling.

VIII.

OUTLINE of AGRICULTURAL COURSE under the direction of MR. SKILLING.

1. The rudiments of Agricultural Chemistry, Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Vegetable Physiology, so far as they have a practical application to Agriculture.
2. The Nature and Improvement of Soils.
3. The Nature, Properties, and Application of the several Manures.
4. The Effects of Heat, Light, and Water on Soils, Manures, Animal and Vegetable Life.
5. The Nature, Situation, and Properties of Farms in general.
6. The Proper Division of Farms, with the Crops suitable according to Soil and Situation.
7. The Situation and Construction of Farm Buildings.
8. Rotations of Cropping; Fencing and Draining according to the most approved principles.
9. The Scientific Principles of Ploughing, and the general Construction and Use of Farm Implements.
10. The Cultivation of Green and Grain Crops, Proper Quantity of Seeds, and the best Modes of Culture.
11. Harvesting and Haymaking.
12. Animal Physiology, and Veterinary Practice, and General Management of Horses.
13. Cattle; their several Breeds, Management, Diseases, and Modes of Cure; also of Sheep and Swine.
14. Housefeeding and Fattening of Cattle, with the improved Modes of Dairy Management.
15. Practical Gardening, under the direction of Mr. Campbell.

IX.

LIST of BOOKS sold to National Schools only, at the following prices, being a reduction of one-half of the full price :—

First Book of Lessons, 1*d.*
Second do. 3*d.*
Third do. 6*d.*
Fourth do. 7½*d.*
Fifth do. (Boys') 9*d.*
Reading Book for Girls' School, 9*d.*
Third Book, accented, 7½*d.*
Introduction to the Art of Reading, 7½*d.*
English Grammar, 4*d.*
Key to do. 1½*d.*
Scripture Lessons (O. T.) No. 1. 4½*d.*
Do. ,, No. 2. 4½*d.*
Do. (N. T.) No. 1. 4½*d.*
Do. ,, No. 2. 4½*d.*
Sacred Poetry, 3*d.*
Lessons on the Truth of Christianity, 3*d.*
First Arithmetic, 4½*d.*
Key to do. 4½*d.*
Book-keeping, 4½*d.*
Key to do. 4½*d.*
Elements of Geometry, 4*d.*
Mensuration, 7½*d.*
Appendix to do. 4½*d.*
Directions for Needlework, with Specimens, 4*s.* 6*d.*
Do. Large, 5*s.* 3*d.*
Set Tablet Lessons, Arithmetic, 1*s.*
Set Tablet Lessons, Spelling and Reading, 6*d.*
Do. Copy Lines, 6*d.*
Map of the World, 8*s.*
,, Ancient World, 6*s.*
,, Europe, 6*s.*
,, Asia, 6*s.*
,, Africa, 6*s.*
,, America, 6*s.*
,, England, 6*s.*
,, Scotland, 6*s.*
,, Ireland, 6*s.*
,, Palestine, 6*s.*
Set of Small Maps, 2*s.* 10½*d.*
Table Books, *per* 100, 2*s.*
Clock, 6*s.* 9*d.*
Geography, 2¼*d.*
Copy Books folio, *per doz.* 1*s.* 6*d.*
Do. quarto, *do.* 1*s.*
Quills, *per* 1000, 6*s.* 3*d.*
Slates Large, *per doz.* 1*s.* 3*d.*
Do. Small ruled, 1*s.*
Slate Pencils, *per* 1000, 1*s.* 8*d.*
Ink Stands, *per doz.* 9*d.*
Ink Powders, *do.* 1*s.* 3*d.*
School Register. }
Report Book. } Gratis.
Class Rolls. }

X.

GRATUITOUS STOCK.

The Commissioners furnish to each School, when taken into connexion, a Gratuitous Stock of School Books, which will be renewed at the end of every *four* years; they are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress will be held responsible, and they are on no account to be taken out of the School.

The following Table shows the quantity of Books given, according to the average number of Children in attendance :—

BOOKS, &c.	Average Number of Children in Attendance.					
	75	125	175	225	275	325
Number of First Book, .	15	30	40	50	60	80
,, Second do .	12	30	40	50	50	50
,, Third do .	6	15	20	25	25	25
,, English Grammar	4	6	9	12	16	20
,, Key to do .	1	1	1	1	1	1
,, Arithmetic, .	4	6	9	12	16	20
, Key to do .	1	1	1	1	1	1
Set of Spelling Tablets, .	1	1	1	1	1	1
,, Arithmetical do .	1	1	1	1	1	1
,, Copy Lines, . .	1	1	1	1	1	1

One Report Book, one Register, and a supply of Class Rolls.

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 86, ABBEY-STREET, DUBLIN,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.